

VISVA-BHARATI
LIBRARY



PRESENTED BY

University of Calcutta

MINUTES

FOR THE YEAR

1917

PART I



Calcutta

PRINTED AT THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRINTED BY ATULCHANDRA BHATTACHARYYA

AT THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY PRESS, SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA

Minutes of the Syndicate

THE YEAR 1917.

No. 1.

THE 10TH JANUARY, 1917.

Present :

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	S. C. MAHALANAOBIS, Esq., B.Sc. F.R.S.E.
THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., Ph.D.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
B. HEATON, Esq.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.	J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.

1. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding letter No. 1074, dated the 22nd December, 1916, with enclosures, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, regarding the proposed amendment of the existing charter and statutes of the Serampur College.

RESOLVED—

That all Faculties be invited to express their views on the proposed amendment of the charter and statutes of the Serampur College.

2. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, forwarding a copy of the report of the Committee appointed to consider questions connected with Mahomedan Education together with a copy of Government

Resolution recorded thereon, No. 1227 Edn., dated the 3rd August, 1916, and drawing the attention of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate to recommendations Nos. 55, 56, 66, 70, 71, 74, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 129 and 168 of the Committee and to the observation made by Government in paragraph 19 of the Resolution.

RESOLVED—

That the items connected with the business of the University be placed before all Faculties.

3. Read a letter from the Joint Treasurer, Dwijendralal Ray Memorial Fund, offering to place at the disposal of the University G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 7,500 for the creation of an endowment for the annual award of a Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month tenable for two years to be called 'Dwijendralal Ray Scholarship' and to be awarded to the student who will pass the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination obtaining the highest marks in Bengali and prosecute further studies in an affiliated institution, the scholarship to be awarded with effect from and on the results of the Examination of March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the matter be referred back to the Joint Treasurer with the intimation that the Syndicate holds that the terms of the endowment should be more definite.

4. The Registrar placed before the meeting explanations from the Heads of Recognised Schools referring to the cases of students who appeared but failed badly at the Matriculation Examination in 1916.

RESOLVED—

That Principal Wordsworth and Professor Das Gupta be requested to examine the explanations and favour the Syndicate with a report on them.

5. Read a letter from the Registrar, University of Bombay, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 4530, dated the 17th November, 1916, on the subject of the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee, that the Syndicate do not propose to do anything in the matter on account of the war.

Read also a letter from the Registrar, Madras University, enquiring whether the Syndicate has come to any decision regarding the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar, Madras University, be informed that the Syndicate of this University does not propose to take any action in connection with the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of this University.

6. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, L. M. S. College, Bhowanipur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 4871, dated the 28th November, 1916, on the subject of a motion by Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at Law, to the effect that the privileges of affiliation to the I.A. standard be withdrawn from the L.M.S. College, that a copy of the motion has been forwarded to the Head Office of the London Missionary Society in London, and requesting that the consideration of the motion may therefore be postponed till March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

7. Read a letter from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding, with reference to the question of the extension of affiliation of the college in English to the B.A. Honours standard and in Economics to the B.A. Pass standard, a comparative statement of the present financial position of the college and what is expected to be in the next year if the extension of affiliation is sanctioned, and a statement showing details as to the members of the college staff and their qualifications.

RESOLVED—

That Principal Lalitmohan Chatterjee and Professor T. T. Williams be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of their opinion on the subject matter of the letter.

8. Read a letter from the Principal, B. M. College, Barisal, supplying details with regard to the available accommodation and the financial position of the college in continuation of his application for extension of affiliation of the college in History up to the B.A. Pass standard with effect from the beginning of the session 1917-18, and enclosing a skeleton plan of the college building in support of his letter.

RESOLVED—

That Professor J. N. Das Gupta be requested to inspect the Brajamohan College, Barisal, and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the college to be affiliated in

History to the 'B.A. Pass standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

9. Read a letter from the Principal, Brajamohan College, Barisal, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 5361, dated the 9th December, 1916, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the College in Arabic up to the I.A. standard, that the College Council has unanimously agreed to accept the conditions on which the Inspectors have made the granting of the extension of affiliation contingent; also stating that the Council agrees to increase the Library grant by Rs. 50 a year instead of "by Rs. 50 a month" as recommended in the report.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Brajamohan College, be informed that a lump sum grant of 500 rupees should be made at present and a sum of Rs. 50 be budgetted annually for the purchase of books relating to the subject of Arabic.

10. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, requesting that the students of the Institutions on the southern part of Calcutta, may be permitted to sit for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations at the Diocesan College, and stating that the Examinations will be conducted under the supervision of the College authorities.

RESOLVED—

That sanction to create the Diocesan College a centre for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations be not granted.

11. Read a letter from the Principal, Serampur College, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 5783, dated the 19th December, 1916, regarding the points raised in the University Report on the College for 1914-15 and 1915-16, his remarks on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the letter be forwarded to Dr. P. K. Ray and Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahma hari with the request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of their views on the subject matter of the letter.

12. Read an application from Radharaman Ghosh, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1913 and the B.A. Examination in English and Vernacular Composition in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in English as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Radharaman Ghosh be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

13. Read an application from Madangopal, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1912 with English, History and Persian as his subjects and the B.L. Examination of that University in 1916, and who has been refused permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in Persian as a non-collegiate student, praying that, as the Allahabad University will not allow him to proceed to the M.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student owing to his not serving as a teacher (he being a lawyer), he may, as a special case, be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in English as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

14. Read applications from the following candidates, who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names:—

Name.	Date of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject for the M.A. Examination.
Aswinikumar Ghoshal	... 1913	History.
Bhabatosh Sen	... 1913	Do.
Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya	... 1914	Do.
Abinaschandra Sengupta	... 1914	Do.
Braj Behari Sahay	... 1913	Do.
Abdul Mannan	... 1914	Economics.
Basantakumar Das	... 1914	Economics (Group A).
Shah Syed Muhibbul Huq	... 1912	Do.
Jatindramohan Mukerjee	... 1912	Economics (Group B).
Bijaykumar Bhattacharyya	... 1914	Philosophy.
Rasikchandra Bhattacharyya	... 1911	Do.
Rameschandra Banerjee	... 1914	Do.
Hemangalal Banerjee	... 1914	Do.
Ajitkumar Ghosh	... 1913	Do.
Baradacharan Majumdar	... 1913	English (Group A).
Jitendranath Sengupta	... 1913	Do.
Jatindranath Banerjee	... 1913	Do.
Bibhutibhushan Jana	... 1914	Do.
Asutosh Hazra	... 1914	Do.
Rajendrakumar Ghosh	... 1905	Do.
Bhutanath Sahu	... 1914	Do.
Mahendranath Bagchi	... 1914	Do.
Subodhchandra Raychaudhuri	... 1914	Do.
Sisirkumar Chaudhuri	... 1914	Do.
Nagendranath Sanyal	... 1908	Do.
Amulyakumar Ganguli	... 1914	Do.
Sisirkumar Bose	... 1914	Economics.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned applicants be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

15. Read an application from D. B. Kamat, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1905, with English, Sanskrit and Economics as his subjects and who has been serving in the Education Department of H. H. the Nizam's Government (as a teacher and as an Inspector of Schools) since 1907, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1918 in History as a non-collegiate student, and stating that at present he is a student of the Training College, Dacca, (being deputed for the purpose) and that he has been permitted to appear at the next B. T. Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That D. B. Kamat be informed that his application cannot be received before November, 1917.

16. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Hemchandra Mukhoti, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination having Botany as one of his subjects in which he failed to secure pass marks, who, owing to want of available accommodation in the Bangabasi College and his circumstances not allowing him to join the South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, was compelled to join the Central College, Calcutta, which is not affiliated in Botany to the I.A. standard, and who has been informed that he cannot be permitted to appear in Botany at the I.A. Examination in 1917 unless he attends a regular of course lectures and practical classes in an affiliated institution, praying that, as he has been refused admission to the Botany class of the Bangabasi College and the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, and as he has been receiving theoretical and practical help in the subject privately from the Professor of Botany of the Science Association, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 with Botany as one of his subjects, and enclosing the replies received from the authorities of the Bangabasi College and the Science Association to his application for admission, in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Hemchandra Mukhoti be permitted to appear at the I.A.

Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student provided he produces a certificate of having received from a competent person proper tutorial assistance in Botany.

17. Read a letter from the Secretary, Loreto House, Calcutta, requesting that Miss Iris Le Blend, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1915, with English, Higher English, French, Mathematics and Botany as her subjects, may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative paper in English, Mathematics and French as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Miss Iris Le Blend be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

18. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Praphullakumar Ghosh who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the B. M. College, Barisal, during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15, was expelled from the college on the 3rd January, 1915, and consequently could not appear at the I.A. Examination in 1915, and who was subsequently permitted in this Office letter No. 3522, dated the 28th September, 1915, to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1916 on condition of his passing the Test Examination of the college, stating that he could not proceed to the I.A. Examination in 1916 owing to his inability to appear at the Test Examination of the B. M. College on account of ill health, that at the beginning of the current session he was admitted to the Second-year Class of the Central College, Calcutta, where he has been regularly attending the lectures, and requesting that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 after passing the Test Examination of the Central College.

RESOLVED—

That Praphullakumar Ghosh be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, provided he passes the test examination held at the Central College.

19. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from P. V. Kurian, requesting permission to offer an Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Intermediate Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his Vernacular Language is Malayalam.

RESOLVED—

That P. V. Kurian be permitted to offer the Alternative paper in English at the Intermediate Examination in 1917.

20. Read an endorsement from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, forwarding an application from Duggirala Rajratnam, the holder of a Secondary School Leaving Certificate, who was permitted to join the South Suburban College provisionally pending the receipt of a certificate from the Registrar, Madras University, to the effect that he is fit to be admitted to a college affiliated to that University, requesting that, as the Registrar of the Madras University has refused to give him such a certificate, a certificate from the Principal, Noble College, Musalipatam, may be accepted in its place and that he may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in Pali as a private candidate so as to enable him to proceed to the I.A. Examination, and enclosing a certificate from the Principal, Noble College, to the effect that he was granted a seat in the Junior Intermediate Class of the college in 1913-14.

RESOLVED—

That the admission of Duggirala Rajratnam to the South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, be sanctioned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in Pali as a private candidate.

21. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ranchi Zila School, forwarding an application from Babu Rajendranath Chatterjee, requesting that the break in the period of study of his son, Kalinarayan Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Ranchi Zila School up to the 15th March, 1916, when his name was withdrawn owing to serious illness, and who was re-admitted to the school on the 16th December, 1916, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

22. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Babu Asutosh Gupta, stating that, as he always lives away from his family, the age of his son, Upendrachandra Gupta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Barisal Zila School, was wrongly entered into the records of the school owing to the miscalculation by his children, and requesting that under the

circumstances, the wrong age-entry now may be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application for correction of the age-entry of Upendrachandra Gupta be refused.

23. Read a letter from the Addl. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Baridbaran Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Ambikacharan Institution, Disergarh, whose age according to the school register and to his horoscope and father's affidavit will be 15 years, 8 months and 12 days and 16 years, 5 months and 14 days, respectively, on the 1st of March, 1917, and that the boy appeared before him on the 19th December, 1916, and that by his appearance his age seemed to be less than 16 years.

RESOLVED—

That the application for the correction of the age-entry of Baridbaran Datta be refused.

24. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, New Indian School, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Nagendranath Chaudhuri, requesting that the age of his son, Rabindranath Chaudhuri, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, and stating that, as he was away from Calcutta and was suffering from serious illness at the time when the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction was issued, he could not submit his application in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim to have the age-entry of Rabindranath Chaudhuri corrected in the register of the New Indian School.

25. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Government Moslem High School, Chittagong, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from the guardian of Abdul Bari, a student in the Class X of the school, whose age was wrongly entered into the records of an M. E. School at the time of his first admission, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his ward may now be allowed to be corrected in the records of the Chittagong Government Moslem

High School, and enclosing a letter from the student's father to the effect that as he, being a resident of Noakhali, was aware neither of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction nor of the wrong age-entry of his son who until lately was under guardianship of an illiterate person, no steps could be taken in due time for rectifying the wrong entry.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim to have the age-entry of Abdul Bari corrected in the register of the Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.

26. Read an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Jogendranath Basu, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Satischandra Basu, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Chittagong Collegiate School, who was born on the 27th November, 1898, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, and stating that his brother was under the supervision of his widow mother at the time when the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for the correction of age-entry was issued, no application for the correction of his age could be made in due time, the application being forwarded by the Head Master, Chittagong Collegiate School, with the remark that the age of the boy seems to be more than 16 years.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim to have the age-entry of Satischandra Basu corrected in the register of the Chittagong Collegiate School.

27. Read an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Girijabhushan Banerjee, requesting that the age of his son, Sisirkumar Banerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Kandi Raj H. E. School, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, and stating that, as his son was under the supervision and guardianship of his grandfather up to his death in June, 1916, he was not aware of his son's wrong age-entry and consequently could not apply for the necessary correction in due time, the application being forwarded by the Head Master of the Kandi Raj H. E. School, with the remark

that he has seen the horoscope of the boy, and that the boy appears to be 16 years old.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim to have the age-entry of Sisirkumar Banerjee corrected in the register of the Kandi Raj H. E. School.

28. Read a letter from the Head Master, Morton Institution, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Babu Akshaykumar Adhya, stating that, as directed in this Office Circular No. 4382, dated the 16th January, 1912, he submitted an affidavit for correcting the wrong age-entry of his son, Bhupendranath Adhya, who is now a student in the Matriculation Class of the Morton Institution, and that owing to his being away from Calcutta and his illness, his son could not appear before the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, as desired in his letter No. 10568, dated the 12th September, 1912, praying that necessary orders may be now issued to have his son's age corrected in the records of the school.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claim to have the age-entry of Bhupendranath Adhya corrected in the register of the Morton Institution.

29. Read a letter from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, forwarding, from the Head Master, Narayangunj H. E. School, an application, submitted by Babu Mahendrachandra Ray and supported by an affidavit, praying that the surname of his son, Nibaranchandra De, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may be allowed to be changed from 'De' to 'Ray,' and stating that he has no objection to the change of name prayed for.

RESOLVED—

That the change of the name of Nibaranchandra De to Nibaranchandra Ray be sanctioned.

30. Read a letter from the Principal, Government Law College, Bankipur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Mangni Rau, praying for permission to change his name into Lala Mangni Rau, and requesting that necessary changes may be made in the University Records and in his Diploma and University Certificates.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Mangni Rau to Lala Mangni Rau be sanctioned.

31. Read a letter from the Secretary, R. K. H. E. School, Muktagachha, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the school to carry out defects noticed in the last inspection note, and requesting that the privilege of permanent recognition, which the school is now enjoying, may be allowed to be continued.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

32. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 1449, dated the 3rd August, 1916, regarding the question of the extension of recognition of the Baidyabati B. M. Institution, in Geography to the Matriculation standard, a copy of a report on the subject from the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and stating that he endorses the recommendations of the Inspector that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard with effect from the session 1916-17.

RESOLVED—

That the Baidyabati B. M. Institution be recognised as competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

33. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Nandalal Institution, Chirkunda, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, and stating that he agrees with the Inspector in his views that the recognition of the school should be withdrawn after the Matriculation Examination of 1917 unless by January, 1917, a very real improvement is made in respect of all the points noticed by the Inspector.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

- (a) The hostel accommodation is very far from satisfactory.
- (b) The school building is untidy and ill-kept; the compound should be kept tidy and the necessary white-washing and other petty repairs should be done.
- (c) The accounts should be kept very carefully.
- (d) Promos should be strictly regulated.

(e) The teaching should be improved in most of the classes.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Nandalal Institution and that they be asked to make, at a very early date, any representation they may desire to make with regard to the points raised in the report.

34. Read a letter from the Principal, Serampur College, requesting that Serampur which was created a centre for holding the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations in 1916, may be created a centre for holding the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations, and stating that the College authorities are prepared to make all the necessary arrangements on the same conditions as in previous years, and enclosing a report on last year's Examinations in support of his letter.

RESOLVED—

That Serampur be created a centre for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations of this University.

35. Read a letter from the Librarian, University Library, Allahabad, forwarding a copy of a circular letter, which the Library Committee proposes to send to all the important Institutions devoted to the Advancement of Learning and Researches, and in which a request has been made by the Committee for the supply of at least one copy of all publications etc., of those Institutions.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the publications of this University be presented to the University Library, Allahabad, in exchange for the publications of the Allahabad University.

36. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3908, dated the 29th September, 1916, regarding a complaint made by Babu Nakuleswar Raychandhuri, against the management of the Khalia Rajaram Institution, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, in which it is stated among other things that the affairs of the school have been engaging the attention of the Education Department for a considerable time, that the District Magistrate of Faridpur having been asked by the University to constitute a new Managing Committee for the school in consultation with the Divisional Inspector, the 2nd Inspector proceeded to the place but he has failed to constitute a new Managing Committee and that unless the University is prepared

to take definite action with regard to these proprietary schools, Inspecting Officers and the department generally are powerless to effect any improvement.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Khalia Rajaram Institution be directed to show cause before the 1st of March, 1917, why the privilege of recognition should not be withdrawn from the school and that they be informed that the Syndicate insists on the Managing Committee being reconstituted before that date.

37. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 1887, dated the 14th August, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Brajendrakisore High School at Bilonia, Hill Tippera, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that while endorsing the Inspector's recommendations that the school may be provisionally recognised for two years so as to enable it to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations, 1918 and 1919, he would suggest that the scale of salaries of teachers should be made to conform as far as possible to the scale obtaining in neighbouring schools, that in particular the pay of the Head Master should be raised to Rs. 75-5-100 and that of Head Pandit to Rs. 25 and that the site and buildings of the school should be transferred by a formal deed to the School Committee, if this has not already been done.

The Inspector makes the granting of recognition beyond the examination of 1919 contingent on the fulfilment of the following conditions :—

(a) The school site should be levelled and fenced round and sufficient provision should be made for play-grounds.

(b) The teaching staff should be improved by appointing a V. M. Pandit and an Anglo-Arabic teacher.

(c) The Library should be improved by purchasing books worth Rs. 200.

(d) A hostel for Muhammadan boys should be provided.

(e) A latrine with 4 seats and a urinal with two seats should be provided.

(f) The school building should be provided with ceiling and desks should be furnished to all the classes.

(g) Arrangements should be made for supervising the boys' conduct outside school hours.

RESOLVED—

That the Brajendrakisore High School be recognised from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1918 and 1919, and that the authorities of the institution be informed that the salaries of the teachers should not be below the minimum fixed by the University, that the site and buildings of the school should be transferred by a formal deed to the School Committee at an early date and that continuance of recognition will be contingent on premises and building of the school being improved and the teaching staff strengthened as recommended by the Inspector of Schools, improvements being effected regarding library, sanitary arrangements and class furniture and measures adopted to secure proper supervision of the students of the school.

38. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Tej Narayan Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur, from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The VII B and C and VIII A and B Classes are overcrowded, the accommodation provided being less than 8 sq. ft. per boy.

(b) There is no common-room for students.

(c) A drill shed should be provided.

(d) The staff should be strengthened by appointing two additional B.A. passed teachers on an initial pay of Rs. 50 each. The Matriculates and non-Matriculates should be gradually replaced by I.A. or F.A. passed teachers.

(e) The fee-rates should be gradually increased.

(f) Promotions should be strictly regulated.

(g) The teaching staff is represented on the Committee by two persons besides the Head Master, one of them should be replaced by a representative of the Mahomedan Community.

(h) The system of class Libraries should be introduced.

(i) The lower classes should be provided with seats with backs.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Tej Narayan Jubilee Collegiate School be invited to take steps to remedy the state of

over-crowding in Classes VII B and C and VIII A and B, to strengthen and improve the teaching staff, to provide the lower classes with seats having backs and to regulate promotions more strictly.

39. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the St. Paul's High English School, Ranchi, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The condition of residence of the boys should be carefully examined.

(b) The Committee should meet regularly.

(c) The qualifications of the lower teachers should be improved and the Pandit should be required to pass the Sanskrit Examinations.

(d) There should be a monthly library allowance.

(e) The desks should be provided with china ink-pots.

(f) The teaching should be improved.

(g) Competent teachers of English should be placed in charge of Class VII (B) so as to improve the pronunciation of the boys.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the St. Paul's H. E. School be invited to improve the teaching staff and the methods of teaching as recommended by the Inspector of Schools, to exercise proper supervision over the students of the Institution, arrange for regular meetings of the Committee and make provisions for a monthly grant to the Library.

40. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengai, forwarding a copy of an inspection note, recorded by the Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, on the present condition of the Chuadanga H. E. School in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The 8th Class, which is a purely vernacular class, should be abolished.

(b) A first grade Vernacular Master has not been appointed as suggested in the last report and this should be done at an early date.

(c) The teachers should read books on the Art of Teaching and write notes of lessons with their help.

(d) Promotions should be strictly regulated.

(e) Attention should be paid to the teaching of Geography in the 6th Class and in History in the 1st Class ; the hand writing in the lower classes should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Chuadanga H. E. School be invited to take special care that promotions are strictly regulated, to improve the methods of teaching Geography, History and handwriting, and to induce the teachers to study works on educational subjects.

41. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School, and stating that the attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the defects noticed in the Inspector's report.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The vacancy on the Committee should be filled by a Muhamedan member, the meetings should be held regularly once a month and the rules should be revised and a copy sent to the Inspector for approval.

(b) Not more than 2 teachers should be retained with less than I.A. qualifications, and a Muhamedan I.A. capable of doing translation work should be appointed.

(c) The reconstruction of the school building should be completed.

(d) Desks should be provided in sufficient quantity.

(e) Satisfactory sanitary arrangements should be made.

(f) The Library should be improved as suggested in the report.

(g) The stock of appliances for teaching Geography to the higher classes should be increased.

(h) Arrangements should be made for inspecting the residence of boys who live with unrelated guardians.

(i) Fees should be raised.

(j) Drill should be taught throughout the school and a regular system of detention introduced.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School be invited to complete at an early date the alterations

to be effected in the existing school building, to make provisions for the supply of the necessary number of desks, to improve the library and sanitary arrangements, supplement the stock of appliances for teaching Geography and take measures for the proper control of boys living with unrelated guardians.

42. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Maharani Girls' High School, Darjeeling, from the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle, together with a copy of the Inspectress's note on the present condition of the school in which it is stated that the fee rates are low, that the method of teaching should be improved and that the attention of the authorities should be drawn to the very unsatisfactory boarding arrangement.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Maharani Girls' High School be invited to take early measures to improve the boarding arrangements and effect improvements in the methods of teaching.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the provisional recognition of the school be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919.

43. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3139, dated the 12th September, 1916, in which he was asked to verify the statements made by the Secretary of the Khoksa Janipur High School, regarding the improvements effected on the condition of the school, a copy of a verification note from the Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, in which it is stated that the statements in the Secretary's letter are correct with the exception of those regarding accommodation which has not been improved sufficiently, also forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the school from the Additional Inspector in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The Managers should provide the school with a suitable building with *pucca* plinth and ample window space on or before the 31st March, 1918.

(b) The Library should be improved.

(c) The pay of the 5th Assistant Teacher should be raised from Rs. 14 to 15.

(d) That part of the surplus balance of the school which is with the clerk and with a member of the committee should be deposited in the Savings Bank.

(e) The teachers should be persuaded to read books on the Art of Teaching and to write notes of lessons with their help.

(f) Promotions should be strictly regulated.

(g) The boys should be encouraged to speak in English, recitation should be regularly practised ; attention should be paid to the teaching of History and Geometry in the First Class and English in the last two classes.

(h) High benches with lower shelves and ink-wells should be provided to all classes on or before the 31st March, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Khoksa Janipur High School be invited to take early steps to provide the school with a suitable building, to improve the library, and school furniture, regulate promotion strictly, induce teachers to study works on educational subjects so as to ensure that improvements are effected in the methods of teaching, to raise the salary of the fifth assistant teacher, and to deposit the surplus balance in a Savings Bank.

44. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report, on the Mukerjee's Seminary at Muzaffarpur, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that the attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed in the report :—

(a) The number of members of the Committee has been reduced to 5 and therefore one more member should be selected at an early date.

(b) The salaries of certain teachers should be increased if funds permit.

(c) Sky-lights should be opened in the big hall of the school building.

(d) The play-ground should be improved.

(e) The stock of books on the Art of Teaching should be increased and the teachers should be encouraged to use them largely.

(f) The log book should be kept properly.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of Mukerjee's Seminary, Muzaffarpur, be invited to give effect to the recommendations of the Inspector of Schools.

45. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Jharia H. E. School, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota-Nagpur Division, and stating that the recognition of the school should not be continued unless attention is paid to the defects mentioned in the report particularly to the creation of a real and independent committee, a thorough reference of the hostel arrangements, early completion of the new school building and improvement of the attendance of boys.

The following are the main points noticed in the report :—

(a) The school committee has not met since April, 1913, and it exercises no control over the school.

(b) In order to improve the condition of the school, the Raj, instead of meeting the deficit in the school accounts every month, should make the school a fixed monthly grant which the committee should be free to spend as they think best.

(c) The hostel is dirty and untidy and there is no arrangement for looking after the boys at night.

(d) The new school building is making slow progress.

(e) No action has been taken for providing play-ground.

(f) The present furniture is unsatisfactory and insufficient.

(g) The pay of the teachers should be raised.

(h) The higher classes should be regularly practised in English Composition ; class V should improve in History.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Jharia H. E. School be informed that the Syndicate views with displeasure the want of interest taking by the Managing Committee in the affairs of the school and that they insist on the financial conditions being placed on a sounder basis, on the new school building being completed at an early date, on suitable and sufficient school furniture being provided, on the hostel being cleaned and tidied up without delay, on a suitable play-ground being provided, and on the salaries of the teachers being raised.

46. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Khagole East Indian Railway High School, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The appliances for teaching Geography to the Higher Classes are inadequate.

(b) The balance of the Athletic Fund should be deposited in the Post-Office Savings Bank.

(c) The Head Master should have at least 20 free periods in a week to enable him to supervise the work of his Assistants regularly.

(d) The building is suitable but the accommodation provided is insufficient.

(e) The urinal should be divided into six compartments.

(f) Seats should be properly arranged in certain rooms.

(g) The Library should be improved on the lines suggested in the report.

(h) The teachers should prepare definite notes of lessons.

(i) A drill shed should be provided.

(j) Handwriting should be systematically taught in all classes from the 3rd downwards.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Khagole East Indian Railway High School be invited to take steps to increase the accommodation, supplement the appliances for teaching Geography, improve library and sanitary arrangements, induce the teachers to prepare their lessons, to pay more attention to the teaching of handwriting, allow the Head Master more time for effective supervision of the work of the teachers, and make provisions for a drill shed.

47. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 2425, dated the 29th August, 1916, regarding the question of recognition of the Mustafapore H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, who suggests that the application for recognition is premature since Class IX has not been opened and that the question of recognition may be considered when Class IX has been opened.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Mustafapore H. E. School be advised to apply again for recognition after the opening of the ninth class.

48. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 9814, dated the 18th April, 1916, regarding an application from the

Secretary of the 'Budhinath Institution at Ramganj, praying that the school may be authorised to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, a copy of a report on the claims of the school for recognition recorded by the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, and stating that while endorsing the recommendations of the Inspector that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year, he suggests that before permanent recognition is given, the new school buildings should be completed, the site and buildings of the school should be made over to the Committee by a formal deed and financial arrangements should be made for the permanence of the school.

RESOLVED—

That the Budhinath Institution, Ramganj, be provisionally recognised from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1918 and 1919, and that the authorities of the Institution be invited to expedite the completion of the new school building, to place the finances of the school on a sound and permanent basis, and to transfer the site and buildings by a trust deed to the Managing Committee.

49. The following Proceedings of the Transfer Committee, dated the 18th December, 1916, were read and confirmed :—

“Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Hemantakumar Basu, who was provisionally admitted to the First-year class of the above-named college on the 30th October, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 31st July, 1916, praying that his admission after the expiry of the due date may be sanctioned, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of Hemantakumar Basu to the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, after the due date, be sanctioned on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the session and *not* from the date of his admission.”

50. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 15th September, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that

(i) The following paragraph be marked “(b)” and inserted after paragraph “(a)” in Section 1, Chapter XLV of the Regulations and that the existing paragraph marked “(b)” be marked “(c)” :—

“(b) Any candidate, who after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the University has studied for four years in a medical school recognised by the State Medical Faculty and passed the Final Examination of the School may be permitted to appear at the First M.B. Examination one year after passing the Preliminary Scientific Examination.”

(ii) That after the word “held” occurring in the first line of the second and third paragraphs of Sections 5 and 8 of Chapters XLV and XLVI, respectively, of the Regulations the following words be inserted :—

“Once a year only, namely, in connection with the Examination held in March or April and”

(iii) That after the word “the” occurring at the beginning of the fifth line of the second paragraph of Section 5 and at the end of the 4th line of the 3rd paragraph of Section 8, Chapter XLV and XLVI, respectively, of the Regulations, the following words be inserted :—

“Immediately, preceding.”

(iv) That the following paragraph be marked “(b)” and inserted after paragraph “(a)” in Section 1, Chapter XLVI of the Regulations and that the existing clause marked “(b)” be marked “(c)” :—

“(b) Any candidate, who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the University, has passed the Final Examination of a Medical School recognised by the State Medical Faculty may be permitted to appear at the Final M.B. Examination, two years after passing the First M.B. Examination.”

(v) That after “tion” occurring at the commencement of the fifth line of the third paragraph of Section 8, Chapter XLVI of the Regulations, the following words be inserted :—

“taking up Parts I and II together.”

(vi) That in the rules governing the award of the Dr. Rai Debendranath Ray Bahadur Gold Medal, Dr. Rakhaldas Ghosh's Prize, Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal, Goodeve Medal and the McLeod Medal the words “the First M.B. Examination,” “the M.B. Examination,” “the Final M.B. Examination of the year” and “the Second M.B. Examination of the year” be interpreted to mean “the Examination held in

March or April and not the Examination held in November of each year" and that in the Rules governing the award of the Dr. Rai Debendranath Ray Bahadur Gold Medal, Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal, Goodeve Medal and the McLeod Medal, the term "Graduate in Medicine" or "Student" be interpreted to mean "a graduate" or "student" who has passed in both Parts I and II at one and the same Examination."

51. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to recommend persons for election to the Governing Body of Sir T. N. Palit Endowment for 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following four Members be elected to the Governing Body of Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment :—

Principal Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

" Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc. I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Phil.

52. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to recommend persons for election to the Board of Management of Sir Rashbehary Ghosh Endowment for 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following four Members be elected to the Board of Management of Sir Rashbehary Ghosh Endowment for 1917 :—

Babu Girishchandra Basu, M.A.

Professor S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Dr. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L.

53. Read the following Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 14th December, 1916 :—

"The Sub-Committee met (1) to report on a book of Sonnets to be recommended by the Board of Studies in English for the B.A. Pass Course, (2) to report on a selection of Shelly's Poems to be recommended as a text book in English for the B.A. Honours Course, (3) to suggest additional poems to be included in the selections from Wordsworth published by the University for the Intermediate Examinations, (4) to report on a letter from Mr. T. O. D. Dunn, M.A., referred by the Syndicate to the Board of Studies in English for consideration, (5) to consider the desirability of changes in the University Regulations with regard to their effect on the course of studies in English.

RESOLVED—

That the Sub-Committee approve of the continuance of selections from Wordsworth and Lahiri's Selections on the list of text books on condition that they are recast (with omissions and additions) by a Committee appointed by the Syndicate and that the books in their final form be placed before the Board of Studies in English for adoption.

That the Sub-Committee recommend that a selection of Sonnets about fifty in number suitable for Indian students at the B.A. Pass stage be prepared by a Committee appointed by the Syndicate and that the book in its final form be placed before the Board for adoption.

That the other selections published by the University such as Selections from Irving's Sketch Book be carefully revised and reprinted as soon as possible and placed before the Board of Studies in English for adoption.

That the Sub-Committee recommend that selections from the poems of P. B. Shelley published by the Cambridge University Press (1915), be adopted as a text book for Honours English in 1919.

That the Sub-Committee is of opinion that the points raised in Mr. Dunn's letter will be all met by the recommendations already made by it.

That the consideration of the question of changes in the Regulations as affecting the courses of studies in English be postponed to a meeting to be held towards the end of January next.

(Confirmed.)

(Sd.) H. STEPHEN,

President.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar."

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted with the following modification :—

That Shelley's Adonais be recommended as a text book for Honours English in 1919 in place of the Selections recommended by the Sub-Committee.

RESOLVED—

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that a selection of Poems from Browning edited by W. T. Young (1835-1864),

Cambridge University Press, be substituted for selections from Browning published by Smith and Elder for Paper III for the M.A. Examination of 1918, and that the fact be notified at an early date.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Board recommend to the Syndicate that Areopagitica and the Tractate of Education be substituted for Areopagitica and other tracts (Dent Temple Classics) for Paper IV for the M.A. Examination of 1918, and that the fact be notified at an early date”.

RESOLVED—

That a Sub-Committee consisting of Dr. H. Stephen, Professor J. N. Das Gupta and Professor T. S. Sterling be appointed to recast the selections from Wordsworth and Lahiri's Selections, to prepare a selection of Sonnets for Indian students at the B.A. stage, and to revise the other Selections published by the University and that the changes recommended by the Board regarding text books be notified.

54. Read applications from the following candidates, who are serving as teachers, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names, the applications being forwarded through the Heads of the Institution in which the applicants are at present serving :—

Name.	Last Examination passed with dates.	Schools in which he has served with periods of service.	Subjects which he proposes to offer at the I.A. Examination.
Tulsi Prasad	... Entrance (1908)	... Ichan M. E. School, Hazaribagh (App.)—since 30th December, 1909.	English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Logic, History.
Rama Nand	... Entrance (1901)	... Kesaria M. E. School (App.)—since April, 1903.	English, Hindi, Sanskrit, History and Logic.
Nirmalchandra Kar	... Matriculation (1910)	... Konda M. E. School (App.)—since 13th July, 1911.	English, Logic, History Sanskrit and Bengali.
Jaiperkash Lal	... Matriculation (1914)	... Buxar M. E. School (App.)—since 1st February, 1914.	English, Persian, Urdu, History and Logic.
Harendrakumar Bhaumik	Entrance (1908)	... (a) Tangirik Gopinath M. E. School (App.)—From 8th February, 1912, to 12th March, 1914. (b) Gotashia M. E. School (App.)—From 17th March, 1914, to 31st December, 1915. (c) Dacca Barchipi Moulvi M. E. School (App.)—Since 20th July, 1916. The period from 1st January, 1916, to 19th July, 1916, was taken in preparing himself for appearing at the I.A. Examination in 1916.	English, Bengali, Mathematics, Logic and Sanskrit.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Tulsi Prasad, Rama Nand, Nirmalechandra Kar, and Jaiperkash Lal be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, as non-collegiate students, and that the application of Harendra-kumar Bhaumik be refused.

55. Read applications from the following candidates, who are serving as teachers, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names, the applications being forwarded by the Heads of the Institutions in which the applicants are at present serving :—

Name.	Last Examination with dates.	Schools which they have served with periods of service.	Subjects which they propose to offer at the B.A. Examination.
Bhawani Prasad	... I.A. 1912	(a) Bayley H. E. School, Barh (Rec).—from 5th December, 1905, to 31st July, 1915. (b) Bettiah Raj H. E. School (Rec).—since 4th August, 1915. (a) Tirol M. E. School (App).—from May, 1914, to March, 1916. (b) Shibhati M. E. School (App).—since April, 1916. M. A. O. School, Patna (Rec).—since April, 1909. (a) Bihar H. C. School (Rec).—from 14th April, 1913, to 11th January, 1914. (b) T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur (Rec).—from 16th January, 1914, to 5th January, 1915. (c) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Latebar Circle—from 4th March 1915, to 23rd December, 1915. (d) Hasanabad M. E. School (App).—since 1st April, 1916, (he was ill from 6th January, 1915, to 28th February, 1915, and again from 24th December, 1915, to March, 1916).	English, Hindi, History and Economics. English, Bengali History and Economics. English, Urdu, History and Persian. English, Persian, History and Urdu.
Kshiród Prasad Dutt	... I.A. 1911		
Brijbehari Saran	... F.A. 1902		
Sayed Mohammad Murtaza	I.A. 1913		

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhawani-Prasad, Kshirod Prasad Dutt and Brijbehari Saran be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917, as non-collegiate students and that the application of Sayed Mohammad Murtaza be refused.

56. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding Notification No. I, dated the 3rd January, 1917, from the Government of India, Department of Education, in which it is stated that His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University has been pleased to nominate Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph.D., to be an Honorary Fellow of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and that the thanks of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate be conveyed to His Excellency the Chancellor.

57. Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, University Inspector of Colleges, applying for a gratuity or pension under para. 2 of Chapter VIII and para. 5 of Chapter VII of the Regulations and stating that as he has served for two periods he is entitled to an annual pension of Rs. 2,000.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be submitted to the Board of Accounts and that the Board be requested to favour the Syndicate with a report on the subject matter of the letter.

58. Read a letter from Maulvi M. Kazim Shirazi and Maulvi Abu Musa Ahmad-ul Haqq, who had been taking the class of the late Shams-ul-Ulma Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, Lecturer of Arabic and Persian during his last illness and have continued to do so since his death on the 22nd September, 1916, requesting that an honorarium of Rs. 200 a month may be paid to them for taking Mr. Gilani's classes since the date of his death.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Governing Body, Post Graduate Teaching, with a request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of their opinion on the subject matter of the letter.

59. The Registrar placed before the meeting reports of the Examiners appointed to examine and report on the theses submitted by candidates for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1913.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the reports be postponed.

60. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the Final M.B. Examination, dated the 5th January, 1917 :—

“We recommend that candidate No. 28 Parts I and II who is short by 8 marks in Hygiene be allowed to pass.

(Sd) J. T. CALVERT.
„ UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI.
„ LALBIHARI GANGULI.
„ TARAKNATH SUR.
„ T. N. MAJUMDAR.
„ CHAS. A. BENTLEY.”

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the name of the successful candidate published in the Gazette.

61. Considered the steps to be taken for the improvement of schools under private management.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorized to address the Government of India on the subject of grants to be made to unaided schools recognised by this University.

62. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from A. C. Mathew, requesting permission to offer an Alternative Paper in English instead of a Paper on Vernacular Composition at the Intermediate Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his vernacular language is Malayalam.

RESOLVED—

That A. C. Mathew be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of the Paper in Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination in 1917.

63. Read a letter from the Head Master, Narkeldanga George High School, forwarding an application from Babu Surendranath Ghosh, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his sons, Sachindranath Ghosh and Rachindranath Ghosh, who were admitted, respectively, to the 8th and 9th classes of the school on the 1st December, 1916, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school, as the mistake was due to his brother, who accompanied them at the time of admission, being ignorant of the correct age of the students.

RESOLVED—

That Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee be requested to be good enough to investigate the case and to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the claims of Babu Surendranath Ghosh to have the age-entries of his two sons corrected in the register of the Narikeldanga George High School.

64. Read a letter from the Head Master, Taltola High School, in reply to this Office letter No. 4547, dated the 12th December, 1916, in which the Syndicate, while refusing permission to Mg. Bay Po and Maung Aung Po, who were admitted to the Matriculation Class of the School on the 29th June, 1916, to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as regular students, asked the Head Master to explain why the admission of the students was not immediately reported to them, submitting his explanations on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the explanation submitted by the Head Master, Taltala High School, be accepted.

65. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Satyendranath Das, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to November, 1916, whose name was struck off the rolls of the school on the 1st December, 1916, as he could not pay his school fees owing to extremely straitened circumstances, praying that, as he has to depend upon charity for his educational expenses, he may be allowed to be readmitted to the school on payment of all his dues in 1917 as a regular student if he is found fit for the same.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Satyendranath Das be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.

66. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Raghupat Pande, stating that he was a student in the Matriculation Class of the M.L. Jubilee Institution, during the session 1914-15, and appeared at the Test Examination, that in March, 1915, he joined the Matriculation Class of the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya but could not appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, as the school failed to secure recognition in due time, and that he could not

take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya earlier than in July, 1916, owing to unavoidable circumstances, although the school had secured recognition in April, 1916, and requesting that, as he has passed the Test Examination, the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Raghupat Pande be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.

67. Read an application from Myrtle Chick, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1902 and the Cambridge Higher Local Examination in 1907 with English, French, Psychology and the History of Education as her subjects, and who has been serving as a teacher for the last 14 years, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative Paper in English, French, History and Logic as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Miss Myrtle Chick be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

68. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Taraprasanna Sanyal, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.A. Examination in 1915, who could not sit for the Examination from the 2nd day on account of illness, and who was permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1916 without being required to attend any further lectures in this Office letter No. 6430, dated the 6th January, 1916, praying that, as he could not avail himself of the permission, owing to ill-health of all the members of his family, although he had deposited his fees, and as his circumstances will not allow him to prosecute a regular course of study for another year, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 without further attendance at lectures.

RESOLVED—

That Taraprasanna Sanyal be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a student of the City College.

69. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, forwarding an application from Bipinchandra

Baruya who, after attending the lectures in the 3rd and 4th-year Classes of the college during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16, could not proceed to the B.A. Examination in 1916, as his percentage of lectures in History fell short, requesting that, as owing to illness his percentage of lectures attended during the session 1916-17, will again fall short, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

70. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Victoria School, Kurseong, forwarding an application from B.L. Patourel who passed the Intermediate Examination in 1914 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Vernacular Composition (English), History and Latin (Honours) as his subjects and stating that he has taught Latin to students preparing for the Junior Cambridge Examination.

<i>Name of School.</i>		<i>Period of Service.</i>
Calcutta Boys' School	...	From 10th Aug., 1911, to 31st December, 1912.
La Martiniere	...	From 1st October, 1913, to 31st January, 1914.
Student Training Coll. for Teachers, Sanawar.	...	From January, 1914, to 31st December, 1915.
Victoria School, Kurseong	...	Since 1st January, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

71. Read an application from Kumudbandhu Sengupta, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kumudbandhu Sengupta be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

72. Read an application from Dwarkanath Mukhopadhyay, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Physics in 1912, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Dwarkanath Mukhopadhyay be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student:

73. Read an application from Sudhirchandra Datta, who failed in History only at the B.A. Examination in 1916, who could not take his admission to any college at the beginning of a current session owing to ill-health and who, after his recovery, could not find any seat vacant in any college and was consequently admitted to the 4th-year History and Economics Classes of the Bangabasi College owing to want of available accommodation in the English class, praying that, as he has been receiving regular tutorial help in English from the professors of the college, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 without being required to attend lectures in English, the application being forwarded by the Principal of the College, with the remarks that through oversight the first and earlier application of the student was not forwarded to the University and that he recommends that the student may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student if not as a collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sudhirchandra Datta be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

74. Read a letter from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding, with his recommendation, applications from the following students of the 3rd-year B.A. Class of his college who passed the I.Sc. Examination in 1916 and whose college routine does not allow them to attend I.A. lectures in addition to B.A. lectures, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subject or subjects stated against the name of each:—

Name.	Whether he took up Mathematics at the I.Sc. Exa- mination.	Subject or subjects he intends to offer at the I.A. Examination.
Sambhudas Chatterjee ...	No.	Logic and Sanskrit.
Manojmohan Mukerjee ...	Yes.	History.
Mohamed Adur Rashid ...	Yes.	History.
Brajendrakumar Ray ...	Yes.	Sanskrit.
Jyotirindranath Ghosh ...	Yes.	Sanskrit.
Nandadulal Tat ...	Yes.	Sanskrit.
Sisirkumar Ray ...	Yes.	Sanskrit.
Bibhutikanta Chakrabarti ...	Yes.	Sanskrit.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names.

75. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from T. M. Mathai, praying for permission to take up the Alternative Paper in English, in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his Vernacular language is Malayalam.

RESOLVED—

That T. M. Mathai be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917.

76. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Bengal Presidency Muhammadan Educational Conference, forwarding a printed copy of the resolutions passed by the conference at the meetings held on the 22nd and 23rd April, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Faculty of Arts.

77. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College, stating his remarks on the Inspection report of Dr. Brajendra-nath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., on the claims of the college to the proposed extension of affiliation in Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard with effect from 1917-18 and with retrospective effect from 1915-16.

RESOLVED—

That the attention of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be drawn to the Registrar's letter No. 5551, dated the 12th December, 1916, and that he be requested to state whether he desires to press his application for affiliation in Philosophy with retrospective effect and whether he is prepared to accept the recommendations of the Inspector regarding the reorganisation of staff in Philosophy.

78. Read an application from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, requesting that the affiliation of the college may be extended in Persian and Arabic up to the Intermediate standard with effect from the session 1917-18, and that as the present application is in connection with the correspondence resulting upon his application, dated the 14th August, 1916,

for an extension of affiliation in those subjects up to the B.A. Honours standard, the nine months' rule may not be enforced in the present case.

RESOLVED—

That Maulvi Agha Mahommed Kazim Shirazi be requested to report to the Syndicate on the claims of the authorities of the Krishnath College for affiliation in Persian and Arabic to the Intermediate standard.

79. Read an endorsement from the Secretary, Ichak M. E. School (App.), forwarding an application from Rudra Prosad, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1913, and who has been serving as a teacher in the school since the 21st July, 1913, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, with English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Logic and Mathematics as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Rudra Prosad be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

80. Read an endorsement from Prof. S. C. Mahalanobis, Member of the Syndicate, forwarding an application from Asabati Sarkar, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, with English, Sanskrit, Logic, Bengali and History as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Asabati Sarkar be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

81. Read an application from Miss Sumati Chatterjee, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1907, and who has attended practical classes in Botany in the Bethune College, during the present session, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Logic and Botany as her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Lecturer of Botany, Bethune College, countersigned by the Lady Principal in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Miss Sumati Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

82. Read an application from Miss Dolly Charulata Banerjee, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Logic, History and Bengali (Vernacular Composition) as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Miss Dolly Charulata Banerjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

83. Read a letter from the Head Master, Panitras H.E. School, requesting that Pulinbihari Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose name was struck off the rolls of the school on the 31st August, 1916, owing to non-payment of school fees and who was readmitted to the Matriculation Class on the 1st December, 1916, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Pulinbihari Datta be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the Panitras H.E. School.

84. Read an application from Babu Sudhanath Mukerjee, University Inspector of Hostels and Messes, requesting that in extension of the leave already granted, privilege leave for one month may be granted to him.

RESOLVED—

That privilege leave for one month be granted to Babu Sudhanath Mukerjee in addition to the leave already granted.

85. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., regretting his inability to complete the examination of the essays presented for the Jubilee Research Prize.

RESOLVED—

That Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan be requested to examine the essays and favour the Syndicate with a report thereon.

86. The Registrar reported that, by direction of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, he had informed the authorities of the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, that formal possession of the Hostel Building cannot be allowed till the deeds being framed by

Government, are executed, but there is no objection to the students entering the Hostel provided the College authorities acknowledge the position in writing.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved.

87. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate from Satyendra Bhattacharyya, who could not appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1916, as the percentage of his attendance at lectures during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16, fell short of the prescribed minimum owing to continued ill-health and who joined the 2nd-year Class of the St. Columba's College with a Transfer certificate at the beginning of the current session and has regularly attended the lectures there, praying that, as his percentage of attendance during the sessions 1914-15 and 1916-17, has fallen short of the required minimum in Mathematics and Chemistry only by 8.2 and 6 percent, respectively, he may be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyendra Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with Mathematics and Chemistry as his subjects.

88. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur, forwarding an application from G. James, requesting permission to offer an Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and enclosing a certificate to the effect that his vernacular language is Malayalam in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That G. James be permitted to take up the Alternative paper in English at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 in lieu of the paper on Vernacular Composition.

89. Read an application from Surendranath Bhattacharyya, who passed the 'B' Final Examination from the Rangpur Zila School in 1916 with English, Mathematics, Drawing and Practical Geometry, Elementary Science, Engineering, Surveying and Manual Training as his subjects, and whose application

for permission to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and to join an Arts or Science College from the commencement of the session 1917-18, has been refused by the Syndicate, praying that his case may be favourably reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

90. Read an application from the President, Rajendranarayan H. E. School at Rajkanika, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, to inspect the Rajendranarayan H. E. School at Rajkanika and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of that school to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

91. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of a representation addressed to him by Babu Bishnuchandra Sarma, requesting for a reconsideration of his application for alteration in the age entry of his son, Purnachandra Sarma, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Nowgong Government High School, which has been refused by the Syndicate, and stating that the applicant appeared before him, with his son on the 6th January, 1917, and that the boy seemed to him to be over 16 years of age.

RESOLVED—

That the age as stated in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

92. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Kumar Krishna Mitra, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Hare School, Calcutta, a copy of a letter from the Head Master of the school stating that for certain reasons it is not now considered desirable to have the age-entry of the student corrected in the records of the school, and stating that, as the boy will not appear before him, he is unable to report on the case.

127. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Geology and Mineralogy, dated the 30th November, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

128. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Botany, dated the 30th November, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

129. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Physiology, dated the 30th November, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

130. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 21st December, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

131. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Geography, dated the 1st December, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

132. RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed to conduct the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations in 1917 :—

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1917.

ENGLISH.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.—*Convener*.

Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

„ Harendrakumar Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A.

„ R. Datta, M.A.

„ T. S. Sterling, M.A.

„ M. Ghosh, B.A.

„ Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A.

„ R. C. Goffin, M.A.

„ Satishchandra De, M.A.

„ Rakhaldas Ghosh, M.A.

„ J. W. Holme, M.A.

„ F. W. Südmersen, B.A.

Mr. J. R. Barrow, B.A.

„ Praphullachandra Ray, M.A.

„ Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.

PALL.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
Ph.D.—*Convener*.

Mr. Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.

Babu Rebatinath Chatterjee, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.—
Convener.

Mahamahopadhyay Pramathanath Tarkabhushan.

„ Gurucharan Tarkadarsanatirtha.

„ Lakshman Sastri.

„ Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Pandit Taraprasanna Vidyaratna.

„ Bahuballabh Sastri.

„ Bhagabatkumar Sastri, M.A.

„ Bhimsen Sastri.

„ Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

Pandit Sakalnarayan Sarma.

Pandit Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
Ph.D.

Mr. R. Datta, M.A.

Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan.

ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Md. Abu Tahir—*Convener*.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

Mr. Velayat Hossain.

PERSIAN.

Aga Kazim Shirazi—*Convener*.

Mr. Z. R. Zahid Subrawardy, M.A., B.L.

Khan Bahadur Md. Ibrahim, B.A.

M.A. & M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1917.

MATHEMATICS.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddhagama-Chakrabarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.—*Convenor*.

The Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

Dr. Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

„ Haridas Bagchi, M.A., Ph.D.

Babu Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.A.

„ Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A., B.L.

„ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.A.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

„ D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.

Babu Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.

„ Karunamay Khastgir, M.A.

Dr. Ganesh Prasad, M.A., D.Sc.

Rai Abinashchandra Basu, Bahadur, M.A.

Mr. R. P. Paranjpye, M.A.

„ Bhupatimohan Sen, M.Sc., B.A. (Cantab).

Babu Sudhansukumar Banerjee, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.—*Convenor*.

Mr. C. W. Peake, M.A.

„ P. Mahalanabis.

„ D. B. Meek, M.A., B.Sc.

Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.

Mr. W. A. Jenkins, M.Sc.

„ C. V. Raman, M.A.

Babu Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A.

„ Jogeschandra Mukerjee, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.C.S.—*Convenor*.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

Dr. K. S. Caldwell, Ph.D.

Mr. B. K. Singh, M.A. (Cantab).

Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.

Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.

Babu Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B.A., F.C.S.

Dr. Bimanbihari De, M.A., D.Sc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Mr. S. C. Manalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.—*Convener*.

„ N. Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.Sc.

The Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D.

Major D. McCay, M.D., I.M.S.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.,
Ph.D.

BOTANY.

Dr. P. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S.—*Convener*.

Mr. C. C. Calder, B.Sc., F.L.S.

„ S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Major A. T. Gage, M.A., M.B., I.M.S.

Mr. Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.

„ J. C. Nag, B.Sc.

„ Girishchandra Bose, M.A.

GEOLOGY.

Dr. H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., D.Sc., B.A., B.E., F.C.S.—
Convener.

Mr. E. Vredenburg, B.Sc.

„ P. N. Datta, B.Sc., F.G.S.

„ Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D.,—*Convener*.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Dr. Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.

Major A. S. M. Peebles, I.M.S.

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1917.

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Mr. R. Datta, M.A.

„ Praphullachandra Ghosh M.A. } Papers not to be set, last
year's papers to be used.

ECONOMICS.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
Sastravachaspati, Sambuddhagama-Chakrabarti, Kt.,
C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.A.S.B.—*Convener*.

Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A.
 „ Manu Subedar, B.Sc.
 „ J. C. Coyajee, B.A.
 „ R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.
 „ E. A. Horne, M.A.
 „ T. T. Williams, B.A., B.Sc.
 „ Satischandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Panchanandas Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ K. Zachariah, B.A.
 „ G. F. Shirras, M.A.
 „ W. A. J. Archbold, M.A., LL.B.
 „ A. E. Brown, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Ray, M.A.
 „ W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.
 „ Bhujangabhushan Mookerjee, M.A.

HISTORY.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddhagama-Chakrabarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.—*Courneur*.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon).
 Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A.

Mr. A. C. Dutt, M.A.
 „ S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.
 W. A. J. Archbold, M.A., LL.B.
 Babu Jadunath Sarkar, M.A.
 Mr. W. Owston Smith, M.A.
 Babu Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M.A.
 Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.

PHILOSOPHY.

Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D.—*Courneur*.
 „ Hiralal Haldar, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
 Dr. Ramdas Khan, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B., B.C.
 Dr. N. N. Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 „ Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
 Dr. P. D. Sastri, M.A., Ph.D.

Rev. G. Ewan, M.A.
 „ Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.D.
 Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.
 Babu Kalidhan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Haridas Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.

T33. RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed Examiners to look over answer papers of candidates at the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1917 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1917.

ENGLISH.

J. N. Das Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.)—*Head Examiner*.
 Babu Satishchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Mr. L. Pritam Singh, M.A.
 Prof. T. P. Whitmore, M.A.
 Babu Basantakumar Ray, M.A.
 „ Satiskumar Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Priyanath Nag, M.A.
 Mr. J. N. Mukerjee, M.A.
 Babu Benimadhab Das, M.A.
 „ Jogindranath Kanjilal, M.A.
 Rev. Father P. T. Geevergesse, M.A.
 Babu Saratchandra Brahmachari, M.A., B.T.
 „ Mukundakisor Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof, M.A.
 Babu Ishanchandra Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Bipinbihari De, M.A.
 Mr. U. C. Nag, M.A.
 Babu Surendrachandra Gupta, M.A.
 „ Jiteschandra Guha, M.A.
 Mr. W. W. Henderson, M.A.
 Babu Bhupendrachandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Sailendranath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Banabilas Ray, M.A., B.T.
 „ Narendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Girijasankar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. D. N. Bose, B.A.
 Babu Amulyachandra Aikat, M.A.
 „ Kirankumar Basu, M.A.
 „ Praphullakumar Das, M.A.
 „ Panchanan Singh, M.A.
 „ Batuknath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

- Babu Kiranchandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Someswarprasad Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Sukharanjan Ray, M.A.
 Mr. W. Alexander, M.A.
 „ M. Huq, M.A.
 Babu Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. H. C. Claridge, B.A.
 Babu Phanindranath Lahiri, M.A.
 Mr. D. Dutt, M.A.
 Babu Saratchandra Gupta, M.A.
 „ Harendrachandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Harakanta Basu, B.A.
 „ Hrishikes Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Mr. J. N. Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Babu Manimohan Sen, M.A.
 „ Achyutakumar Datta, M.A.
 „ Anandakrishna Singh, M.A.
 „ Sukumar Datta, M.A.
 „ Rajendrabhushan Baksi, M.A.
 „ Nanigopal Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Sisirkumar Bhaduri, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Sen (Hindu School).
 „ Kesablal Hazari, B.A. (Giridih).
 „ Aswinikumar Ghosh, M.A. (Ripon College).
 „ Krishnabihari Gupta (Tej Narain Jubilee College).
 „ Panchanan Mitra.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

- Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

- Mahamahopadhyay Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.—
Head Examiner.
 Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Sasibhushan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Bhagirathchandra Das, M.A.
 „ Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Haripada Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Radhagobinda Basak, M.A.
 „ Sibaprasad Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Mathuranath Mandal, M.A.
 „ Rajanikanta Chatterjee, B.A.
 „ Lalitmohan Kar, Kabyatirtha, M.A.
 „ Girindranarayan Mallik, M.A.

- Babu Dhireschandra Acharyya, M.A.
 „ Ramsaran Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Mahendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Jatindranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Satyendranath Sen, M.A.
 „ Atulechandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Bireswar Basu, M.A.
 „ Sibadas Banerjee, M.A.
 Babu Bhababibhuti Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Adityakumar Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Pandit Janakinath Vidyaratna.
 „ Debeschandra Vidyaratna.
 „ Rameschandra Vidyabinod.
 „ Prabhatkumar Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Kumudechandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Babu Durganath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Dineschandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Atulechandra Dasgupta, M.A.
 Pandit Manmathanath Vidyaratna.
 „ Krishnapada Vidyaratna.

PALL.

- Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
 Ph.D.—*Head Examiner.*
 Babu Mahendrakumar Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.
 „ Bimalacharan Law, M.A.
 „ Amulyachandra Vidyabhushan.

To look over answer papers written in Uraja character.

- Babu Radhakrishna Bose, M.A.
 Mahamahopadhyay Sadasiva Misra (Puri).

To look over answer papers written in Dernagri character.

- Babu Girindramohan Misra, M.A.
 „ Saraju Jha, M.A.
 „ Amareswar Thakur, M.A.

ARABIC.

- Maulavi Md. Irfan, M.A.
 „ Hidayat Hossain.

PERSIAN.

- Aga Mahammad Kazim Shirazi—*Head Examiner.*

COMPULSORY PAPER.

Maulavi Mahomed Yasin.

- „ Fida Ali Khan, M.A.
- „ Mahomed Musa, M.A.
- „ Mahomed Hassan (Chittagong Madrassa).
- „ Abdul Bari (Prof. Midnapur College).
- „ Abdul Rahim (Presidency College).

ADDITIONAL PAPER.

Maulavi Abdul Aziz (Prof. Dacca College).

- „ Abdul Hafeez (Prof. Patna College).
- „ Abdul Muktadin.
- „ M. Mohommed Latif (Ravenshaw College).

HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

GREEK.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

LATIN.

Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.

Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

URIYA TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

Babu Madhusudan Das, B.A.

„ Nilkanta Das, M.A.

BENGALI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

Babu Jibendrakumar Datta.

Mrs. Debendranath Das.

BURMESE TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

Maung Ko Ko Gyi, B.A.

KHASI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

Rev. J. C. Evans.

ASSAMESE TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

. Mr. L. N. Bezbarooya, B.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A.—*Head Examiner.*

Babu Kumudinikanta Ganguli, B.A.

,, Anilchandra Mookerjee, M.A.

,, Hemadakanta Chaudhuri, M.A.

,, Kumudranjan Mallik, B.A.

,, Balailal Datta, B.A.

,, Pyarinohan Banerjee, B.A.

,, Manmathanath Mustaphi, B.A.

,, Pransankar Sengupta, M.A., B.L.

,, Nalinikanta Bhattasali, M.A.

,, Jajneswar Banerjee,

,, Kalipada Mukherjee.

,, Ramendranath Gupta, Kaviratna.

,, Jyotischandra Chatterjee.

,, Nabakrishna Bhattacharyya.

,, Munindraprasad Sarbadhikari.

Rai Saheb Haranachandra Rakshit.

Babu Rasamay Lahia.

,, Haranath Basu.

,, Jaladhar Sen.

,, Abinaschandra Basu.

,, Karunanidhan Banerjee.

,, Jatindramohan Ray.

,, Basantaranjan Ray.

,, Nabakanta Guha.

,, Manilal Ganguli.

Mrs. Hemlata Sarkar.

Maulavi Abdul Karim.

,, Abdur Rahim.

,, Abdul Jabbar.

Babu Kalidas Chaudhuri, B.A.

,, Manmathanath Ghosh, M.A.

,, Parimalkumar Ghosh, M.A.

,, Bhabasindhu Datta.

Babu Umapada Ray.
 „ Askhaychandra Baral.

HINDI.

Babu Sibnarayan Lala.
 „ Badrinath Varma, M.A.
 „ Brajamohan Thakur, B.A.

URDU.

Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.—*Head Examiner*.
 Rai Bhagabati Sahay, Bahadur, M.A., B.L.
 Maulavi A. H. Hossain.
 „ Abdul Hadi.
 „ Md. Abdul Hamid.
 „ A. M. Md. Wazi (Hughli).
 „ A. S. H. Hassain, B.A.

URIA.

Babu Godabarisa Misra, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Lakshmikanta Sarma, M.A.

BURMESE.

Maung Kyaw Din, B.A.
 Maung Ba, B.A., F.C.S.

MODERN AND CLASSICAL TIBETAN.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabbushan, M.A.,
 Ph.D.

KHASI.

Mr. U. Alexander.

HISTORY.

Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.—*Head Examiner*.
 „ Nimaichand Sil, M.A.
 „ Rakhaldas Basu, B.A.
 „ Haripada Panday, M.A.
 Mr. S. K. Ray, M.A.
 Babu Atindranath Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Nripendrakumar Datta, M.A.
 „ Upendranath Ray, M.A.

- Babu Baidyanathnarayan Sinha, M.A., M.L.
 „ Nilratan Mukerjee, M.A.
 Mr. Arun Sen, B.A. (Cantab).
 Babu Subimalchandra Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Kisorimohan Gupta, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Nirmalkumar Gupta, M.A.
 „ Radhakrishna Jha, M.A.
 „ Jibanchandra Talukdar, M.A.
 „ Pareschandra Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra Ray, M.A.
 „ Bidhubhushan Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Raghunandan Pande, M.A.
 Khan Bahadur Maulavi Ahsan Ullah, M.A.
 Babu Atalbihari Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Kalipada Mitra, M.A.

To look over answer papers written in Vernacular.

BENGALI.

- Babu Kaliprasanna Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Manmathamohan Basu, M.A.
 „ Kaliprasanna Dasgupta.
 „ Ramaprasad Chanda, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

- Babu Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.A., B.L.

BURMESE.

- Mr. G. J. Munro.

URIYA.

- Babu Nilkanta Das, M.A.

HINDI.

- Babu Radhakrishna Jha.

URDU.

- Maulavi Wahid Hossain, B.A., B.L.

MATHEMATICS.

Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.—*Head Examiner.*

Babu Girishchandra Laha, M.A.

Babu. Phanindranath Ghosh, M.A.

„ Manoranjan Gupta, M.Sc.

„ Upendranath Ray, M.A.

„ Surendranath Sen, M.A.

„ Syamacharan Basu, B.A.

„ Girijabhushan Mitra, M.A.

„ Madhusudan Sarkar, M.A.

„ Harshanath Sen, M.Sc.

„ Srikantha Karmakar, M.A.

„ Nibaranchandra Dasgupta, M.A.

„ Nalinimohan Basu, M.Sc.

„ Karunamay Khastagir, M.Sc.

„ Satyendranath Basu, M.Sc.

„ Girindralal Mukerjee, M.A., P.R.S.

„ Radhabinod Pal, M.A.

„ Siteschandra Kar, M.A.

„ Satischandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Muktidaranjan Ray, M.A.

„ Prabodhchandra Sengupta, M.A.

„ Gangadas Mukerjee, M.Sc.

„ Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc.

„ Nepalchandra Ray, M.Sc.

„ Kaliprasad Banerjee, M.Sc.

„ Pramathanath Dasgupta, M.Sc.

„ Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Amarnath Palit, M.Sc.

„ Taraknath Bhattacharyya, M.Sc.

„ Sanatkumar Chattopadhyay, M.Sc.

„ Debaprasad Ghosh, M.A.

Mr. Abdur Rahaman Khan, M.A., B.T.

„ Matloob Ahmed Khan Chowdhury, M.A.

Babu Dhirendranath Ganguli, M.A.

„ Karaliprasad Ray, M.A.

„ Bholanath Pal, M.A.

„ Raghupati Ghatak, M.A., B.L.

„ Meghnad Saha, M.Sc.

„ Hariprasanna Banerjee, M.Sc.

„ Lalitkumar Ghosh, M.A.

„ Saratchandra Rudra, M.A.

„ Asutosh Sarkar, M.A., B.T.

„ Surendranath Maitra, M.A.

„ Jyotischandra Mandal, M.A.

Babu Gopendranath Das, M.A.
 „ **Ramendramohan Majumdar, M.Sc.**

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.—Head Examiner.
Mr. A. Mercer, M.Sc.

Babu Kunudnath Chaudhuri, M.A.
 „ **Hemchandra Sanyal.**
 „ **Jitendranath Sen, M.A.**
 „ **Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Susilkumar Acharyya, M.Sc.**
 „ **Sisirkumar Mitra, M.Sc.**

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

Mr. Adinath Sen, M.A.

I.A. AND I.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1917.

ENGLISH.

Mr. J. R. Banérjea, M.A., B.L.—Head Examiner.

Babu Gopalchandra Maitra, M.A.

Mr. C. H. Linton, M.A.

Babu Basantakumar Ray, M.A.

Dr. S. K. Gupta, M.A., B.Litt., Ph.D.

Babu Sureschandra Ray, M.A.

„ **Rabindranarayan Ghosh, M.A.**
 „ **Rampada Majumdar, M.A.**
 „ **Abinashchandra Majumdar, M.A.**
 „ **Praphullakumar Guha, M.A.**
 „ **Hirankumar Banerjee, M.A.**
 „ **Niranjana Niyogi, M.A.**
 „ **Abinashchandra Basu, M.A.**
 „ **Manibhushan Sen, M.A.**
 „ **Girindranath Chatterjee, M.A., B.T.**
 „ **Narendranath Chakrabarti, M.A.**
 „ **Matilal Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Syamacharan Mukerjee, M.A.**
 „ **Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Satyendranath Bose, M.A.**

Mr. P. C. Whitlock, B.A.

Babu Priyanath Chatterjee, M.A.

„ **Susilkumar De, M.A.**
 „ **Sureschandra Sengupta, M.A.**
 „ **Srikumar Banerjee, M.A.**
 „ **Baradakanta Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Sunitikumar Chatterjee, M.A.**
 „ **Padminibhushan Rudra, M.A.**

Miss Victoria Mookerjee, M.A.
 Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
 „ Haranchandra Chakladar, M.A.
 „ Pulinbihari Kar, M.A.
 Rev. J. N. Rawson, M.A.
 Babu Jatindraachandra Guha, M.A.
 „ P. C. Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 Mr. G. H. Matthews, M.A.
 „ R. C. Goffin, M.A.
 Rev. A. Warren, B.A.
 Babu Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.
 Mr. H. Lambert.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.—*Head Examiner.*
 „ Kalikrishna Goswami, M.A.
 „ Debendranath Ray, M.A.
 „ Pasupatinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Abinaschandra Guha, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhab Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nilmani Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Haricharan Ganguli, M.A., B.L.
 „ Lakshminarayan Chattopadhyay, M.A.
 „ Nalinimohan Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Srischandra Chakrabarti, B.A.
 „ Upendranath Ray, Vidyabhusan, B.A.
 Pandit Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya.
 Babu Bishnupada Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Akshaykumar Dattagupta, M.A.
 „ Surendranath Dasgupta, M.A.
 „ Rajendranath Vidyabhusan.

To look over answer papers written in Devanagiri character.

Mohamahopadhyay Dr. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.

To look over answer papers written in Uriya character.

Babu Kasinath Das, M.A.

PALI.

Babu Mukundabihari Mallik, M.A.
 „ Mahimaranjan Baruya, M.A.

ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.
Maulavi Md. Musa, B.A.

PERSIAN.

Maulavi Aga Kazim Shirazi.
Khan Bahadur Maulavi Md. Ibrahim, B.A.
•Maulavi Khalil Ahmed.
Maulavi Abdulla Abu Sayed, M.A.

ARMENIAN.

Mr. Malcolm.

HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt.
Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

GREEK.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.
Mr. A. D. Keith, M.A.

LATIN.

Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.
Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

GERMAN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

BENGALI TEXT.

For Female Candidates.

Mrs. Kumudini Basu, B.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
Rev. Father P. T. Gevergeese, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. S. C. Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D.—
Head Examiner.
Babu Panchanan Ghoshal, M.A., B.L.

- Babu Satischandra Mitra, B.A.
 „ Narendranath Bhattacharyya, B.A.
 „ Girindrakumar Sen, M.A.
 „ Govindanath Guha, M.A.
 „ Sarojranjan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Bhubanmohan Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Sasankamohan Sen, B.A.
 „ Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya, B.T.
 „ Jagadananda Ray
 „ Charuchandra Basu
 „ Nagendranath Basu
 „ Hemchandra Vidyaratna, Kavyatirtha
 „ Charuchandra Banerjee, B.A.
 „ Abinaschandra Das, M.A.
 „ Nikhilnath Ray, B.A.
 „ Rajendranath Kanjilal, B.L.
 „ Jadunath Mandal, B.L.
 „ Prabhatchandra Mukerjee, B.A.

HINDI.

- Babu Puranchand Nahar, M.A., B.L.

URDU.

- Maulavi Md. Yasin.
 Khan Bahadur Abdul Wali.

URIA.

- Babu Dasarathi Panigrahi, B.A., B.T.

ASSAMESE.

- Srijut Satyanath Bora, B.L.

BURMESE.

- Maung Ba Maw, B.A.

KHASI.

- Rev. J. C. Evans.
 Mr. Roy Rowland Thomas, M.A.

HISTORY.

- Mr. M. N. Basu, M.A.—*Head Examiner*.
 Babu Akshaykumar Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Dharmadas Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ Upendranath Ghoshal, M.A.
 Debendranath Sen, M.A.

Babu Binaykumar Sen, M.A.
 „ Gauranganath Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Nisikanta Sanyal, M.A.
 „ Bhubaumohan Sen, M.A.
 „ Bijaychandra Sengupta, M.A.
 „ Jogindranath Samaddar, B.A., F.R.Hist.S.
 „ Hemchandra Raychaudhuri, M.A.
 Mr. S. M. Bose, M.A., LL.B.
 Babu Prasannakumar Basu, M.A.
 Mr. Kiransankar Ray, M.A.
 Babu Rakhaldas Banerjee, M.A.
 Mr. R. Khosla, M.A.

LOGIC.

Babu Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.—*Head Examiner.*
 „ Rajanikanta Datta, M.A.
 „ Chintaharan Chakrabarti, M.A., B.T.
 „ Charuchandra Sinha, M.A.
 „ Syamlal Laha, M.A.
 „ Jogindranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Mahendranath Sarkar, M.A.
 „ Sureschandra Datta, M.A.
 „ Upendranath Gupta, M.A.
 „ Surendralal Kundu, M.A.
 „ Sitaram Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Phanibhushan Chatterjee, M.A., B.L.
 „ Debendranath Sen, M.A.
 „ Kalidhan Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Purnachandra Sen, M.A.
 „ Kumudbandhu Chakrabarti, M.A.
 „ Jitendranath Dasgupta, M.A.
 „ Haridas Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 „ Kshirodechandra Gupta, M.A.
 Mr. Roy Roland Thomas, M.A.
 Babu Birendrachandra Mukerjee, M.A.
 „ Bibhutibhushan Mitra, M.A.
 „ Sasibhushan Basu, M.A.
 „ Dhirendranath Ghoshal, M.A.
 „ Nalinikumar Datta, M.A. (Rajshahi College).

MATHEMATICS.

Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.—*Head Examiner.*
 Babu Manindranath Set, M.Sc.
 Mr. B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B., B.C.
 Babu Nagendranath Swarnakar, M.A.
 „ Chintaharan Ray, M.A.

Babu Manmathanath Ray, M.A.

Mr. J. M. Bose, M.Sc.

Babu Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.

Mr. G. S. Mill, M.A., B.Sc.

Babu Nareschandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Narendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

„ Baikunthachandra Ray, M.A.

„ Bankindas Banerjee, M.A.

„ Hemchandra Sengupta, M.A.

„ Saradakanta Ganguli, M.A.

„ Surendramohan Ganguli, M.Sc.

„ Sudhansukumar Banerjee, M.Sc.

PHYSICS.

Babu Jnanachandra Ghosh, M.A.—*Head Examiner.*

„ Kaliprasanna Ganguli, M.A.

„ Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Gangadhar Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Nibaranchandra Ray, M.A.

„ Manorathadhan De, M.A.

„ Radhikamohan Chaudhuri, M.A.

„ Radhagobinda Bhawani, M.A.

„ Susilchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Jogeschandra Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Rajanikanta De, M.A. (S. C. College).

CHEMISTRY.

Babu Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.—*Head Examiner.*

„ Atulechandra Ganguli, M.A.

Mr. K. G. Nayak, M.A., B.Sc.

Babu Dhirendranath Mookerjee, M.A.

„ Asutosh Maitra, M.A.

„ Haridas Mukerjee, M.Sc.

„ Phanibhushan Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Priyanath Sarkar, M.A.

„ Kshitishchandra Ray, M.A.

„ Haridas Saha, M.A.

„ B. K. Singh, B.A.

„ Jatindramohan Datta, M.A.

„ Saratchandra Jana, M.Sc.

Dr. D. N. Chakrabarti, Ph.D.

Babu Priyadarshan Ray, M.A.

„ Satischandra Ganguli, M.A.

„ Jogeschandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Suryyanarayan Sen, M.A.

„ Rameschandra Chakrabarti, M.Sc.

Babu Rajanikanta Basu, M.A.
 „ Jnanendrachandra Ghosh, M.Sc.
 „ Jnanendranath Mookerjee, M.A.
 Dr. Sudhamay Ghosh, B.Sc.
 Babu Anandakisor Das, M.Sc.
 „ Jogendranath Ghosh, M.Sc.

GEOGRAPHY.

Mr. A. Mercer, M.Sc.
 Babu Saratlal Biswas, M.Sc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Babu Satishchandra Banerjee, L.M.S.
 „ Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

BOTANY.

Babu Harendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Sahayram Bose, M.A.
 „ Satyasaran Sinha, B.Sc.
 Mother Gerard, B.A.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1917.

ENGLISH.

Honours.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
 Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.
 Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Mr. A. D. Keith, M.A.
 Babu Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A., P.R.S.
 Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Pass.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.—*Courtesy*.
 Mr. H. C. Mookerjee, M.A.
 „ J. S. Zemin.
 Babu Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.
 Mr. Narendranath Raye, M.A.
 Babu Bhushanchandra Das, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra De, M.A.
 „ Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.
 Mr. A. Cameron, M.A.
 Babu Gopalchandra Gangopadhyay, M.A.
 „ Jyotishchandra Banerjee, M.A.
 „ Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A.

Rai Lalitmohan Chatterjee, Bahadur, M.A.

Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee, M.A.

Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.

Mr. R. C. Goffin.

Rev. A. Warren, M.A.

Babu Hemchandra Sarkar, M.A.

„ Satischandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Dr. Jajneswar Ghosh, M.A., Ph.D.

Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.

Babu Rakhal Das Ghosh, M.A.

Mr. F. W. Südmersen, B.A.

Babu Paresnath Sen, B.A.

Mr. A. C. Underwood, B.A., B.D.

Mr. J. R. Barrow, B.A.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER.

Mr. G. H. Luce.

SANSKRIT.

Honours.

Babu Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.

Pandit Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

Babu Brajalal Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

„ Kunjalal Nag, M.A.

Pass.

Babu Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Bhagabatkumar Sastri, M.A.

„ Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

„ Biharilal Banerjee, M.A.

„ Debendrakumar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Satkari Adhikari, M.A.

„ Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

„ Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Bhabeshchandra Banerjee, M.A.

„ Harihar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Matilal Bhattacharyya, M.A.

For answer papers written in Uriya character.

Babu Kasinath Das, M.A.

ARABIC.

Pass and Honours.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

Mr. A. F. Harley, M.A.

Maulavi Md. Abu Tahir.

PERSIAN.

Pass and Honours.

Maulavi Md. Irfan, M.A.

Khan Bahadur Hidayat Hossain.

Maulavi Md. Abu Tahir.

Khan Bahadur Maulavi Md. Ibrahim, B.A.

GREEK.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

Mr. R. C. Bonnerjee, M.A.

LATIN.

Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. G. H. Luce, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

GERMAN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

PALI.

*Pass and Honours.*Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhusan, M.A.,
Ph.D.

Babu Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

,, Rebatinath Chatterjee, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, C.I.E., M.A.—*Head Examiner.*

Rai Saheb Ishanchandra Ghosh, M.A.

Babu Jogendranath Bose, B.A.

,, Akshaychandra Sarkar, B.A.

,, Jnanendralal Ray, M.A.

,, Harendralal Ray, B.L.

,, Hemendranath Sinha, B.A.

,, Sasadhar Ray, M.A.

,, Purnachandra De, B.A.

HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

URDU.

Dr. M. M. Huk, Ph.D.

URIA.

Babu Madhusudan Das, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

Babu Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.L.

BURMESE.

Maung Ba, B.A.

HISTORY.

Honours.

Mr. W. Owston Smith, B.A.

Babu Jadunath Sarkar, M.A.

„ Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.

Pass.

Mr. N. C. Sen, M.A.

Babu Rameschandra Majumdar, M.A.

Mr. S. Khuda Buksh, M.A., B.C.L.

„ N. K. Nag, B.A., (Cantab).

„ Santosh Chatterjee, M.A.

Babu Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Krishnadhan Banerjee, M.A.

Mr. A. C. Datta, M.A.

Dr. P. Banerjee, M.A., D.Sc.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

Honours.

Mr. A. Brown, M.A., LL.B.

„ G. Findlay Shirras, M.A., F.S.S.

„ K. Zachariah, B.A.

„ W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.

„ T. T. Williams, B.A.

„ C. J. Hamilton, M.A.

Pass.

Mr. J. C. Coyajee, M.A.

Mr. Satischandra Ray, M.A.

Mr. S. C. Basu, B.A., A.M.
 „ R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.
 „ E. A. Horne, M.A.
 „ Manu Subedar, B.Sc.
 „ P. Mukherjee, M.A.
 Babu Praphullakumar Chatterjee, B.Sc.
 Mr. P. C. Banerjee, B.Sc.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Honours.

Dr. Hiralal Halder, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
 Dr. Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. J. Langley, M.A.
 Dr. W. Douglas, M.A., B.D., D.Phil.
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Phil.

Pass.

Dr. Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
 „ Hemchandra De, M.A.
 Rev. G. Ewan, M.A., B.I.
 Mr. P. K. Chakrabarti, M.A.
 Babu Susilkumar Maitra, M.A.
 Dr. Ramdas Khan, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Birchandra Sinha, M.A.
 Dr. Prabhudutt Sastri, M.A., Ph.D.
 Rev. Dr. W. S. Urquhart, M.A., D.Phil.
 Dr. Narendranath Sengupta, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

SYRIAC.

Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.
 Rev. Father P. T. Geevergesse, M.A.

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1917.

MATHEMATICS.

Honours.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.
 Mr. Bhupatimohan Sen, M.Sc., B.A.
 Dr. Haridas Bagehi, M.A., Ph.D.

PASS.

Babu Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M.A.
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
 „ Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
 „ Rajanikanta Barat, M.A.
 „ Satishchandra Basu, M.A.
 „ Raicharan Biswas, M.A.
 Babu Harilal Chaudhuri, M.A.
 Mr. J. W. Bottomley, M.A.

PHYSICS.

THEORETICAL.

Honours.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
 Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Mr. D. B. Meek, M.A., B.Sc.

Pass.

Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.
 Babu Surendranath Ghosh, M.A.
 „ Purnachandra Kundu, M.A.
 „ Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.

PHYSICS PASS AND HONOURS PRACTICAL.

Honours Course.

(Presidency College and Scottish Churches College Centres).
 Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.,—*Convener*.
 Mr. P. Mahalanabis, B.Sc.
 Babu Hridayachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Rev. Father A. Briot, S.J.

Pass Course.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.,—*Convener*.

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE CENTRE.

Babu Hridayachandra Banerjee, M.A.
 Mr. B. C. Ghosh, M.A., M.B., B.C.

SCOTTISH CHURCHES COLLEGE CENTRE.

Babu Saratchandra Majumdar, M.A.
 „ Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE CENTRE.

Rev. Father A. Briot, S.J.

Babu Tulsidas Kar, M.A.

DACCA COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. W. A. Jenkins, M.Sc.

Babu Tarapada Mukerjee, M.A.

GAUHATI COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. D. E. Roberts, M.Sc.

Babu Kamadacharan Chakrabarti, M.A.

RAJSHAHI COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. Bamacharan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

,, Mr. Surendranath Maitra, M.A., M.R.C.S.

RANGOON COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. R. M. Ward, B.A.

Mr. N. C. K. Aiyer, M.A.

PATNA COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. A. T. Mukerjee, M.A.

Babu Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Theoretical Honours.

Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.

Dr. K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Dr. D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Mr. Panchanan Niyogi, M.A., P.R.S.

Pass.

Babu Kalidas Mallik, M.A.

,, Chunilal De, M.A.

Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.

CHEMISTRY PASS AND HONOURS PRACTICAL.

Honours Course.

Civil Engineering College Centre.

Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.—*Convener.*

Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A.

Dr. Rasiklal Datta, D.Sc.

Babu Jatindranath Sen, M.A.

*Pass Course.*Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.—*Convener.*

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE CENTRE.

Dr. Bimanbihari De, D.Sc.

Mr. Gopimohan Sen, B.A.

SCOTTISH CHURCHES COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. B. C. Dutt, M.A.

Babu Bidhubhushan Datta, M.A.

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE CENTRE.

Rev. Father Van Neste, S.J.

Dr. Anukulchandra Sarkar, M.A., Ph.D.

DACCA COLLEGE CENTRE.

Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.

Dr. Brajendranath Ghosh, M.Sc., D.Sc.

GAUHATI COLLEGE CENTRE.

Dr. D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.

RAJSHIAHI COLLEGE CENTRE.

Babu Panchanan Niyogi, M.A.

,, Haridas Saha, M.A.

RANGOON COLLEGE CENTRE.

Mr. A. E. Bellars, M.A.

Babu Hemendranath Sengupta, M.A.

PATNA COLLEGE CENTRE.

Dr. K. S. Caldwell, Ph.D.

Babu Kiranchandra Mitra, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Pass and Honours.

The Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.,
Ph.D.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Major D. McCay, I.M.S.

BOTANY.

Mr. C. C. Calder, M.A., B.Sc.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Mr. J. C. Nag, B.Sc.

Babu Surendrachandra Banerjee, M.A.

Dr. Girindranath Mookerjee, B.A., M.D.

ZOOLOGY.

Pass and Honours.

Mr. F. H. Gravely, M.Sc.

Mr. S. W. Kemp, B.A.

Dr. B. L. Chaudhuri, D.Sc.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Pass and Honours.

Mr. J. G. de P. Cotter.

Babu Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A.

Mr. E. Vredenburg, B.Sc.

Mr. P. N. Basu.

134. RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed to tabulate the results of the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1917 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1917.

Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.	} On the remuneration fixed last year.
„ Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.	
„ Girishchandra Mookerjee, M.A.	
„ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.	

I.A. AND I.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1917.

Babu Satishchandra Ray, M.A.	} On the remuneration fixed last year.
Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.	
• Babu Kalidas Mallik, M.A.	
„ Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L.	

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1917.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A.	} On the remuneration fixed last year.
Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.	

135. The Registrar placed before the meeting draft annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the report as amended be placed before the Senate at their next meeting.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 3.

THE 20TH JANUARY, 1917.

Present

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	C. W. PEAKE, ESQ., M.A.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
S. C. MAHALANOBIS, ESQ., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A.

136. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to confirm the Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 20th, 21st and 30th December, 1916, and 10th January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be deferred.

137. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 27th November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Proceedings be confirmed.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the following books be recommended for the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and M.A. Examinations in English for the year 1919 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1919.

ENGLISH.

The following works are recommended to indicate the standard of knowledge to be demanded of candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 :—

- Kingsley ... Heroes.
 Defoe ... Robinson Crusoe (any school edition).
 Arabian Nights (any School edition).
 Washington Irving... University Selections from the Sketch Book.
 Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.
 Hunter ... Readings from Indian History, Part III.

Select Readings from English History (to be published by the University). •

Heroes of European History by Creighton.

Greek Legends by Mary Agnes Hamilton (Oxford Press).

Tales of Troy and Greece by Andrew Lang (Longmans & Co.)

Stories from Old Testament George G. Harrup.

Heroes and Heroic Deeds of the Great War—by D.A. Mackenzie (Blackie & Son).

Poetry.

Lahiri's Select Poems, Revised edition, published by the Calcutta University.

- Jennings ... English Poems, Part I (Macmillan).
 Palgrave ... Children's Treasury, Part I (Macmillan).

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATIONS, 1919.

Poetry.

- Wordsworth ... University Selections from Wordsworth (with additions and alterations to be made by a Committee appointed by the Syndicate).
 Matthew Arnold ... Sohrab and Rustum.
 Milton ... L'Allegro and Il Penseroso.
 Tennyson ... The Coming and Passing of Arthur.

Prose.

- Collins ... The Odyssey.
 Addison's Essays (University Selections).
 Goldsmith ... The Vicar of Wakefield.

A paper will be set on Essay, Prosody and Rhetoric, and some questions will be set on unseen passages from works of the same standard of difficulty as those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1919.

PASS COURSE.

- Shakespeare ... Merchant of Venice.
 Henry V.
 Milton ... Paradise Lost, Books X, XI and XII.
 Book of Sonnets (to be compiled by a Committee appointed by the Syndicate).
 Burke ... American Speeches.
 Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science—by R. A. Gregory (Macmillan & Co).
 Landor ... Imaginary Conversations (published by the University).

HONOURS COURSE.

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass course).

- Shakespeare ... King Lear.
 Marlowe ... Doctor Faustus.
 Shelley ... Adonais.
 Sidney Lee ... Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century.

The following books are recommended for the study of the Philology of the English Language and the History of English Literature :—

- Earle ... Philology of the English Tongue.
 Thompson ... Students' English Literature, founded upon the Manual of Thomas B. Shaw.
 Saintsbury ... Short History of English Literature.

The following books are prescribed for candidates who take up the Alternative paper in English :—

- Carlyle ... Essays on Burns and Scott.
 Ruskin ... The Crown of Wild Olive.

M.A. EXAMINATION, 1919.

ENGLISH.

COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I.—General History of English Literature.

No text-books.

Paper II.—Shakespeare and post-Elizabethan Drama.

Shakespeare	... Hamlet ; As you like it.
Thomas Otway	... Venice Preserved.
Goldsmith	... The Goodnatured Man.
Swinburne	... Atalanta in Calydon.

Paper III.—Poetry.

Spenser	... Faerie Queene, Books III and IV.
Palgrave	... Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV.
Wordsworth	... The Prelude, Books I to VI.
Browning*	... A Selection of Poems : 1835-1864, Edited by W. T. Young (Cam. U. Press).

Paper IV.—Prose.

Bacon	... Essays.
Milton	... Aereopagitica and the Tractate of Education.

Essays (As in English Critical Essays, selected and edited by E. D. Jones : The World's Classics) :—

1. William Wordsworth : Poetry and Poetic Diction.
 2. Samuel Taylor Coleridge : Wordsworth's Theory of Diction ; Metrical Composition.
 3. Percy Bysshe Shelley : A Defence of Poetry.
 4. Walter Bagehot : Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning ; or Pure, Ornate and Grotesque Art in English Poetry.
 5. Walter Horatio Pater : Coleridge's Writings.
- Emerson ... Representative Men.

GROUP A.

Paper V.—(a) Text-book.

Chaucer and outlines of Historical English Grammar	
Chaucer	... The Prologue ; the Nonne Preestes Taile ; Legends of Good Women including its prologue ; Parlement of Foules.

* Recommended also for the Examination in 1918.

(b) Books recommended for study.

Morris	...	Historical English Accidence.
Emerson	...	History of the English Language.

Paper VI.

Selected Period of Poetry (1798-1832).

Paper VII—Selected Period of Prose.

Early 19th Century Prose (1798—1832).

Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the course.

GROUP B.

Paper V.—English Language and Literature prior to 1100 A.D.

Sweet .. Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I.

*Paper VI.—English Language and Literature from 1100 A.D.
to 1500 A.D. including Chaucer.*

Chaucer	...	Canterbury Tales. •
Langland	...	Piers Plowman (Version of 1377— Clarendon Press).
Skeat	...	Specimens of English Literature.

*Paper VII.—Historical English Grammar, including the
Elements of Teutonic Philology.*

BOOKS RECOMMENDED FOR STUDY.

Morris	...	Historical English Accidence.
Kellner	...	Historical English Syntax.
Skeat	...	Principles of English Etymology, 1st and 2nd Series.
Oliphant	...	Old and Middle English.
Oliphant	...	New English.
Tucker	...	Natural History of Languages.
Wyld	..	A Short History of the English Language.

Paper VIII.—Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the Course.

138. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 28th November, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

1. That the following books be recommended for the Matriculation, Intermediate and B.A. Examinations in 1919 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1919.

PERSIAN.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., for the Matriculation Examination, omitting pages 43-56 and 84-92.

GRAMMAR.

The following books are recommended :—

Dastur-i-Parsi-Amoz, Part I, or Miftah-ul-Quwaid.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 4-10 and 52-57.

GRAMMAR.

A book on Arabic Grammar to be published by the University.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1919.

ARABIC.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D. (the whole).

ARABIC GRAMMAR.

A book on Arabic Grammar to be published by the University for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations.

PERSIAN.

University Selections compiled and edited by Dr. E. D. Ross, C.I.E., Ph.D., omitting pages 1-11 and 62-76.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1919.

PERSIAN.

(Pass Course.)

Persian Selections compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali, omitting the following portions from the Poetry pieces :—

Shah Nama	...	Pages 140—152 (12 pages) from Nama-i-Kaus to Rustum.
Masnavi Rum	...	Pages 167—180 (14 pages) from Fil Munajat.
Qaani	...	Pages 201—208 (8 pages).
Hafez	...	Pages 227—240 (14 pages) from Radif-i-dal.

The Pass course includes the elements of Persian Prosody and Rhetoric and a knowledge of Arabic Grammar up to the Intermediate standard.

(*Honours Course*).

(In addition to the pieces selected for the Pass Course).

The Honours Persian Course compiled by Lieut-Col. D. C. Phillott, I.A.

The Honours Course includes the outlines of Mahomedan History in so far as it relates to Persia, Central Asia and India and the History of Persian literature.

ARABIC.

(*Pass Course*).

Selections in Arabic compiled by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali and prescribed for the B.A. Pass Examination in 1910-11, Parts I and II.

GRAMMAR.

Arabic Grammar according to modern method to be published by the University.

(*Honours Course*).

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

University Selections to be compiled and edited by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.

The Honours Course in Arabic also includes the elements of Arabic Prosody and Rhetoric; the outlines of Mahomedan History down to the fall of the Abbasid Caliphate; and a general knowledge of the History of Arabic literature.

2. That the following books be recommended for the M.A. Examinations in 1918 and 1919 :—

ARABIC.

(For 1918 and 1919).

1. Kitabu'l-Aghani, Vol. IV—

(1) from middle of page 17 to middle of page 34,

(2) from page 74 to page 98.

2. Yatimotu'd-Dah, Vol. IV, Chapter V—Fidhikri Abi'l-Fadhli'l-Hamadha-ani, pages 167—204.

3. Quran with the commentary of Zamakhshari—The whole of Surat-al Imran.

4. Mishkatu'l-Masabih—

(1) Kitabu'l-Imaati Wa'l-Qadha.

(2) Kitab'l-Adab.

5. Isharat of Avicenna (Teheran Edition).

6. Futuhu'l-Buldan of Baladhiri—From page 152 to the end of page 240.

7. Mufasssal of Zamakhshari—Al-Qismu'l-Awwal fi'l-l-Asma' and Al-Qismu'th-Thalith fi'l-Huruf.

8. Fara'id of Mulla Mahmud—Ilmul-Ma'ani. (The first part only is obtainable in the market. The portion fixed is to be found in this part.)

* PERSIAN.

(For 1918 and 1919).

Prose.

1. Akhlāq-i-Jalāli.

2. Hadā'iotul Balaghat of Samasuddin Faquir. Newal Kishore Edition, the first and second Hadiquahs).

3. Ruqiat Qāim-Maqām.

4. Tazkirah-i-Dawlat Shahi, edited by F. G. Browne, London, 1901—The whole.

5. Tazkirah-i-Awfi or Kitab-i-Lubub-ul-Albob of Muhammad Awfi, edited by E. G. Browne and Mirza Muhammad of Qazwin, London, 1903—Part II.

Poetry.

1. The Haqiqah of Hakīm Sāni, Newal Kishore Edition—1885-87—Chapters I, III and IV.

2. Dīwān-i-Nasir, Khusrōaw, Cawnpur edition—The whole.

3. Hāfiz.

4. Khaqani—the Qasidas only.

3. That the Board be requested to prepare a scheme for compiling and editing selections in Persian and Arabic for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations for submission to the Senate in accordance with a resolution of the Senate, dated the 16th September, 1916.

4. That the following recommendation of the Board be referred to the Faculty of Arts for consideration and report:—

“That Arabic be eliminated from the I. A. Persian Course and the B.A. Pass Persian Course and that elementary Arabic be a subject of study at the B.A. (Honours) Examination.”

139. Read a letter from the Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, regretting the inability of the Government of India to reconsider their decision to discontinue the supply of the publications of the Hakluyt Society to the Library of the Calcutta University, as the India Office have limited the supply, and suggesting that the difficulty experienced by the University may perhaps be obviated if some arrangement is made to obtain on loan the books in question from the Asiatic Society of Bengal, the only Institution in Calcutta that has been allowed to remain on the distribution list of the publication.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record.

140. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. W. W. Hornell, M.A., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the proposed Carmichael College at Rangpur, and requesting that some one else may be appointed in his place.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. F. C. Turner be requested to inspect the proposed Carmichael College at Rangpur in place of the Hon'ble Mr. W. W. Hornell, resigned.

141. Read a letter from Mr. Roby Dutt with reference to the election of Fellows by the Registered Graduates.

RESOLVED—

That the following rule be adopted :—

“That no subscription be received from Registered Graduates unless either personally tendered or accompanied by a letter from him.”

142. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, requesting permission to send in fees for the next I.A. and I.Se. Examinations on the 2nd February, 1917, instead of on the 26th January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the extension of time prayed for be granted.

143. The Registrar placed before the meeting a note from the Hon'ble Mr. Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L., regarding the bills presented by Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., for printing and binding Calcutta University Calendar for 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the bills be paid at the rate of Rs. 40 (forty) per 100 copies.

144. Read reports by Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D., and Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., on the report of the work done by Babu Rameschandra Majumdar as a Premchand Roychand Student.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the Reports be postponed.

145. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to name a subject for the Beereshur Mitra Medal for 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the following subject be named for the Beereshur Mitra Medal for 1917 :—

“Effect of War on the economic condition of India.”

146. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the dates for the M.A., M.Sc., Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Law, Preliminary Scientific M.B., First M.B., and Final M.B., M.L., and I.E. and B.E. Examinations for the year 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the following dates be fixed for the Examinations in 1917 :—

M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations	...	Monday, the 25th June, 1917, and following days.
Preliminary Examination in Law	...	Wednesday, the 20th June, 1917, and following days.
Intermediate Examination in Law	...	Wednesday, the 27th June, 1917, and following days.
Final B.L. Examination	...	Wednesday, the 4th July, 1917, and following days.
Preliminary Scientific Examination.	M. B. }	Monday, the 2nd April, 1917, to Thursday, the 5th April, 1917, Tuesday, the 10th April, 1917, to Thursday, the 12th April, 1917, and Saturday, the 14th April, 1917.
Final M.B. Examination.		
First M.B. Examination	...	Monday, the 16th April, 1917, and following days.
M. L. Examination for the year 1917.		Monday, the 7th January, 1918, and following days.

I.E. and B.E. Examinations ... Monday, the 9th July, 1917, and following days.

147. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the latest date for submission of marks by the Examiners at the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law, January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the 17th February, 1917, be fixed as the latest date for submission of marks by the Examiners at the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the following gentlemen be requested to act as Tabulators :—

Babu Kalidas Mallik	}	For the Preliminary B.L.
„ Hridaychandra Banerjee		Examination.
Babu Girishchandra Mookerjee	}	For the Intermediate B.L.
„ Manmathanath Ray		Examination.
Dr. D. N. Mallik	}	For the Final B. L. Examina-
Mr. J. R. Banerjee		tion.

148. Read a letter from Dr. Ganesh Prasad, forwarding a progress report about the two Sir Rasbehary Ghose Scholars, *viz.*, Mr. Bibhutibhushan Datta, M.Sc., and Mr. Nalinimohan Basu, M.Sc., for the quarter ending December, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the stipend of the two scholars be continued.

149. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 5919, dated the 20th December, 1916, on the subject of the appointment of a successor to Mr. W. Owston-Smith, that the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, has applied to Government for sanction to the creation of a temporary post in Class VIII of the Provincial Educational Service to provide for the appointment of a Professor of History at the Patna College during the absence on deputation of Mr. Smith, and that, as a purely temporary measure, Babu Girijapati Sahay, who passed the M.A. Examination in History in the 3rd Class in 1916, has been appointed to act in the post until the end of January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That, as a special case, the temporary arrangements be approved.

150. Read a letter from Mr. H. Bomford, Educational Advisor for Indian Students, stating that Mr. Sukumar Chakrabarti,

Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholar, has entered upon the Second-year's Course for the degree of B.Sc. in Electrical Engineering in the University of Glasgow.

That the term of the Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship awarded to Mr. Sukumar Chakrabarti in 1915 be continued.

151. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 1387, dated the 3rd August, 1916, on the subject of the University Report on the Rajshahi College for 1914-15 and 1915-16, a copy of a letter from the Principal of the college, addressed to him, stating his remarks on the Syndicate's observation that the staff of the college should be strengthened in English by appointing two additional members and in Chemistry by appointing a second Demonstrator, and enquiring whether in view of the circumstances set forth in the Principal's letter, the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate are prepared to modify their decisions regarding the improvement of the staff of the college and stating that it is not possible under existing circumstances to increase the staff of the college, and if the University adhere to their present attitude it will be necessary to reduce the enrolment of the college; also enquiring whether the University would regard the present staff of the college as adequate if the enrolment of the college were reduced by 100.

RESOLVED—

That in the circumstances stated in the letter the arrangements made by the authorities be accepted as a purely temporary measure.

152. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 5851, dated the 19th December, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on an application from Goraknath Trivedi, who was rusticated from the 4th-year B.Sc. Class of the college with effect from the 25th September, 1916, up to the end of the session 1916-17, praying for modification of the order of the rustication, that as the student took active part in the recent strike at the college and that as the Governing Body after due deliberation considered that the student should be kept back for one year, he thinks that the punishment inflicted by the Governing Body should not be modified.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken in the matter by the authorities be approved.

153. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College Cuttack, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, from Banidhar Patnaik, who completed the School Final Course in 1915, having taken up for the School Final Examination, English, Uriya and Mathematics as his compulsory subjects and Mathematics and Physics as his additional subjects, who, after registering himself as a Matriculate of the Madras University in 1915, attended the 1st-year Class of the Kallikota College (Madras) for one year with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as the combination of subjects, and whose application for permission to join the Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, with Mathematics, Logic and Sanskrit has been refused, praying that, as he was actually admitted to the college on the 24th July, 1916, and as he had been permitted to join the Ravenshaw College in July, 1915, he may be allowed to continue his study in the College as a regular student and to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 in Sanskrit only and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Madras University, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That Banidhar Patnaik be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination of 1917 in Sanskrit only as a private candidate and that his admission to the 1st-year Class of the Ravenshaw College be sanctioned with effect from the 24th July, 1916.

154. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from T. K. Padmanabhan Nair, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, requesting permission to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition for the I.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his vernacular language is Malayalam, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That T. K. Padmanabhan Nair be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

155. Read an application from Radhacharan Bhattacharyya, a candidate at the M.A. Examination in Philosophy in 1916, praying that his answer book in Philosophy (II Paper) may be ordered to be scrutinised.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. Jnanranjan Bauerjea, M.A., B.L., be requested to scrutinize the results of Radhacharan Bhattacharyya provided the applicant pays the usual fee prescribed by the Syndicate.

156. Read an application from Kaliranjana Chakrabarti, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1912, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kaliranjana Chakrabarti be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

157. Read applications from the following candidates who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names :—

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject for the M A. Examination.
Jitendranath Dasgupta	1913	English (Gr. A)
Nityaranjan Ghoshal	1914	Do.
Pundarikaksha Ray	1912	Do.
Kalidhan Chatterjee	{ M.A. in Philosophy } 1914	Do.
Ba Maw	1913	English
Kirandhan Chatterjee	1908	Do.
Rames Ch. Banerjee	1910	Do.
Durgaprasanna Sengupta	1914	English (Gr. A)
Tarapada Bose	1914	Do.
Sachindrachandra Chanda	1913	Do.
Anulyadhan Ray	1902	Do.
Jogendrakumar Das	1913	Do.
Prakaschandra Banerjee	1913	Do.
Ramkinkar Datta	1914	Do.
Biswaranjan Sanyal	1913	Do.
Makbullah Rahman	1912	Do.
Jitendranath Majumdar	1914	Do.
Nibaranachandra Sen	1903	Do.
Haradhan Ghosh	1896	Do.
Nalinikanta Majumdar	1914	Do.
Satischandra Mandal	1914	Do.
Pareschandra Chakrabarti	1913	Do.
Ramchandra Chakrabarti	1912	Do.
Janardan Bhattacharyya	1914	Do.
Asutosh Ganguli	{ M.A. in Eng. Gr. A. } 1916	English (Gr. B)
Debansunath Chakrabarti	1908	Do.
Panchanan Bhaumik	1916	Do.
Krishnachandra Misra	1912	Do.
Narendranath Munsi	1913	Philosophy
Mohiniranjana Gupta	1914	Do.
Jogendranath Gupta	1914	Do.
Upendranath Biswas	1913	Do.
Bipinbihari Sen	1914	Do.
Ratuakar Pati	1914	Do.
Akshayakumar Bhattacharyya	1911	Do.
Harinarayan Raychaudhuri	1907	Do.

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject for the M.A. Examination.
Pramilasundar Bandyopadhyay ...	1914	Philosophy
Surendranath Basu ...	1913	Do.
Mg. Shwe Hla ...	1913	Do.
Akshaykumar Ghosh ...	1908	Do.
Bijaygopal Ghosh ...	1913	Do.
Jibanchandra Ray ...	1914	Economics (Gr. B)
Harendrakumar Dattachaudhuri ...	{ M.A. in Econ. Gr. A. } 1911	Do
Kamalakanta Mukherjee ...	{ M.A. in Econ. Gr. A. } 1915	Do.
A. M. Ruhul Amin Chandhuri ...	1913	Economics
Kumarkrishna Banerjee ...	1912	Economics (Gr. A)
Suratchandra Dasgupta ...	1910	Do.
Mahinichandra Datta ...	1912	Do.
Shamkisore Basu ...	1913	Do.
Amritalal Mukherjee ...	1912	Do.
Dakshinaranjan Lahiri ...	1914	History
Kasinath Ganguli ...	1913	Do.
Subodhchandra Ray ...	1914	Do.
Upendrakumar Niyogi ...	1912	Do.
Kshitindrakumar Mitra ...	1914	Do.
Praphullakumar Sarkar ...	1911	Do.
Mohitkumar Banerjee ...	1912	Do.
Sachindranarayan Datta ...	1914	Do.
Nibaranchandra De ...	1914	Sanskrit (Gr. A)
Harendranarayan Sanyal ...	1912	Do.
Saratkumar Sengupta ...	1911	Do.
K. M. Jalaluddin ...	1913	Persian
A. N. M. Ali Hasan ...	M A. in Arabic 1915	Do.
Nirmalchandra Chatterjee ...	1914	Economics (Gr. B)

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names.

158. Read an application from Bisweswar Datta, who passed the M.A. Examination in Philosophy in 1913 with Ethics and Philosophy of Religion as his optional subjects, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear in Logic, Psychology and the Vedanta Branch of Indian Philosophy only at the M.A. Examination in Philosophy in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

159. Read an application from Kesabchandra Chatterjee, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Mathematics in 1916, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 in English and Bengali only as a non-collegiate student

so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination in an Arts subject.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kesabchandra Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1918 in English and Bengali only as a non-collegiate student.

160. Read an endorsement from the Principal, C. M. S. Training School, Krishnagar, forwarding an application from Charuchandra Dasgupta, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1906 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, History and Sanskrit as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Bijhari H. E. School (Rec.)	From 26th February to 20th August, 1913.
Harina Bagbati H. E. School (Rec.) ...	From 11th September, 1913, to 17th February, 1914.
Gopalgunge M. N. Institution (Rec.) ...	From 23rd February, 1914, to 10th April, 1915.
Served as a Teacher Student, L. M. S. Training College, Calcutta. (He could not join the college earlier owing to the sudden death of a relative of his).	From 17th May, 1915, to 26th March, 1916.
C. M. S. Training School, Krishnagar (Rec.)	Since 27th March, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

161. Read an endorsement from the Secretary, Patuli H. E. School, forwarding an application from Gopinath Chakrabarti, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1906 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Sanskrit and History as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Dainhat H. E. School (Rec.) ...	From 5th September, 1910, to 12th April, 1913.
Muragachha H. E. School (Rec.)	From 13th April, 1913, to 21st November, 1914.
Chanduli M. E. School (App.)	From 22nd November, 1914, to 13th July, 1916.
Patuli H. E. School (Rec.)	Since 14th July, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Gopinath Charabarti be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

162. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Narikel-danga George High School (Rec.), forwarding an application from Satyacharan Ray, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1909 and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since the 2nd April, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English (Honours), Bengali, Economics and History as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyacharan Ray be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

163. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Amalakanta Sarkar, a student in the 5th-year Economics Class of the college, who passed the B.Sc. Examination, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 in English and Vernacular Composition as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Amalakanta Sarkar be permitted to appear in English and Vernacular Composition at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

164. Read an application from Umaprasad Palit who, after passing the B.Sc. Examination in 1911, appeared at the B.A. Examination in 1916 in English and Bengali, praying that, as he secured pass marks in Bengali only, he may be permitted to appear in English only at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Umaprasad Palit be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 in English only as a non-collegiate student.

165. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Kazirpagla H.E. School, forwarding an application from Moazzam Hossain Khan, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1913 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting

permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, History and Economics as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Ghorasal M. E. School (App.)	From 29th September, 1913, to 18th August, 1914.
(On leave without pay from 19th August to 13th September, 1914).	
Kazirpagla H. E. School (Rec.)	Since 14th September, 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Moazzam Hossain Khan be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

166. Read an endorsement from the Head of the Government Training College, Sanawar, forwarding an application from W. M. B. Showers, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1914 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Latin and History as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Goethals Memorial School, Kurseong	From February, 1908, to February, 1915.
La Martinere College, Lucknow	From April, 1915, to 1st February, 1916.
St. Joseph's Collegiate School, Allahabad	From 2nd February, 1916, to 28th February, 1916.
Govt. Training College, Sanawar	From 1st March to 22nd April, 1916.
(Served with permission of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, in East Africa as Machine Gunner from April to 29th November, 1916, and is at present serving as a teacher student in the Government Training College, Sanawar).	

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

167. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Bhola Government High School, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Sengupta, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1902, with Logic as one of his subjects and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Philosophy and Sanskrit as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Basanda D. B. Aided M. E. School (App.)	From 22nd May, 1903, to 14th March, 1907.
Asst. Sub-Inspector of Schools under Backerganj District Board	From 15th March, 1907, to 2nd July, 1913.
Bhola Govt. High School (Rec.)	Since 27th July, 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

168. Read an application from Ajitkumar Ray, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1916, and who is now prosecuting his studies for the M.Sc. Examination in Mathematics, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 in English and Bengali as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

169. Read an endorsement from the Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Nilakanta Mukerjee, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1.42 and 8.08, respectively, on account of frequent attacks of malarial fever, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nilakanta Mukerjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

170. Read an endorsement from the Principal, K.N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Dhirendranath Chakrabarti, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Logic and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3.99, 5.77 and 14.53, respectively, on account of the death of his father, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

171. Read a letter from the Additional Secretary to the Government of Bengal, forwarding from the Superintendent of Police, Monghyr, an application from Haradhan Ghatak, who was a student in the 1st and 2nd-year I.Sc. Classes of the Bangabasi College from the beginning of the session 1915-16 to the 26th

July, 1916, who could not continue to attend the college owing to his being interned at Monghyr under the Defence of India Act, and who, since his internment, has been preparing himself for the I. A. Examination with English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Logic and Botany as his subjects and has been receiving tutorial help in Botany (both theoretical and practical) from an M.A. in that subject and in Logic from the Professor of Logic, D. J. College, Monghyr, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing certificates from his tutors, a letter from the Government of Bengal, Political Department, to the effect that the Government have no objection to his appearing at the I.A. Examination, and the following statement of attendance at lectures in the Bangabasi College in support of his application :—

			No. of lectures delivered.		No. attended.
English	•	...	193	...	164
Physics		...	159	...	137
Chemistry		...	152	...	130
Botany		...	154	...	129

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

172. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Narendrachandra Mallik, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in the 2nd-year Class of the college during the current session in English, History, Logic and Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 12·5, 17, 15·5 and 4·5, respectively, on account of an attack of typhoid fever, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

173. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Pramadacharan Paladhy, who was admitted to the 4th-year Class of the college in Sanskrit and Economics on the 28th July, 1916, and in English on the 14th September, 1916, as there was no seat vacant in the English class before that date, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 7·9

on account of late admission in the English class, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Pramada-charan Paladhy be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

174. Read an endorsement from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Tarapada Banerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Logic, Sanskrit and Botany during the current session has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 20.5, 23.75, 20.75 and 30, respectively, on account of illness and who has passed the College Test and other periodical Examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendants and his Principal in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

175. Read an endorsement from the Principal, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by a medical certificate, from Mangla Sahai Verma, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, who, after attending the 1st and 2nd-year Classes of the college during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16, could not appear at the Intermediate Examination in 1916, as the percentage of his attendance at lectures fell short of the prescribed minimum owing to illness, and whose percentage of attendance during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16, has fallen short of the required minimum in English only by 2.9 per cent. praying, that, as his short percentage is due to the fact that double lectures were delivered in the First-year Class during 1914-15, he may be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

176. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Loknath Sahay, an unsuccessful candidate at

the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures during the current session in English, Logic and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5·6, 13·9 and 3·7, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

177. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Rama Prasad, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·6 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Rama Prasad be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

178. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Abdullapur H. E. School, forwarding an application from Nagendrachandra Das, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1913 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Sanskrit, History and Logic as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Barudi H. E. School (Rec.)	.. From 1st July, 1913, to 1st April, 1914.
Abdullapur H. E. School (Rec.)	.. Since 13th July, 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nagendrachandra Das be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

179. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Badla H. E. School (Rec.), forwarding an application from Jatindra-nath Sen, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1909 and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since the 4th January, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the

next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, History, Logic and Chemistry as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

180. Read an endorsement from the Secretary, Shomontahar Boards M. E. School, forwarding an application from Pulinchandra Deva, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1885 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Sanskrit, History and Logic as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>		<i>Period of Service.</i>
Gopinathpur M. E. School (App.)	...	From 4th August, 1890, to 11th December, 1899, and again from 3rd January, 1900, to 14th May, 1907.
Shomontahar Boards M. E. School (App.)	...	From 3rd August, 1907, to 5th December, 1912 (X'mas holidays.)
Ditto	...	Again from 19th January, 1913, to 20th April, 1916. (Summer Vacation.)
Ditto	..	Again from 22nd June, 1916, up to this time.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Pulinchandra Deva be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

181. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Narsingh Prasad, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures during the current session, in Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 11.1 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

182. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Manikchandra Pal who, after attending the 1st and 2nd-year Classes of the college during the sessions 1914-15 and 1915-16 could not appear at the I.A. Examination in 1916, as the percentage of his attendance at lectures in

RESOLVED—

That the applications be refused.

184. Read a letter from the Head Master, Government School of Engineering, Insien, forwarding an application from Joseph Arputham Deva Nayagaru, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1908 and who has served in the following capacities, requesting permission to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative Paper in English, Mathematics, History and Logic as his subjects, and enclosing a declaration to the effect that his vernacular language is Tamil countersigned by the Head Master, in support of his case, and stating that, as he has no legal guardian his own declaration may be accepted by the Syndicate :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Laboratory Assistant, Govt. School of Engineering, Insein ..	From January, 1914, to 10th June, 1915.
Teacher, Govt. School of Engineering, Insein ..	Since 11th June, 1915.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Joseph Arputham Deva Nayagaru be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

185. Read applications from the following candidates who are serving as teachers, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students, in the subjects stated against their names, the applications being forwarded through the Heads of the schools in which the applicants are at present serving :—

Name.	Last examination passed with date.	Place and period of service.	Subjects for the I.A. Examination.
Mohanchandra Barma	... Entrance 1904	(a) Malanuni Anglo-Pali Institution, English, Bengali, History, (Rec.)—from 3rd July, 1911, to 17th January, 1915. (b) Dhakakhali M. E. School (App.)—since 1st February, 1915.	English, Bengali, History, Logic and Pali.
Bhupaticharan Pramanik	... Matriculation 1914...	Narsingarh Satrugghna M. E. School (App.)—since 1st April, 1913.	English, Bengali, Sanskrit, History and Logic.
Sasibhushan Maiti	... Entrance 1909	Contai Model Institution (Rec.)—since 18th February, 1914.	English, Bengali, Mathematics, Logic and Sanskrit.
Rajmohan Banerjee	... Entrance 1893	(a) Katadia Simulia Coronation H. E. School (Rec.)—from 18th December, 1912, to 9th July, 1914. (b) Deopur M. E. School (App.)—from 11th July, 1914, to 8th November, 1915. (c) Mahkandn M. E. School App.—since 13th November, 1915.	English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Logic and History.
Kanakachandra Sarma	... Matriculation 1913	(a) Nowgong Govt. High School (Rec.)—from 6th August, 1913, to 14th January, 1914. (b) Golaghat Govt. High School (Rec.)—from 15th January, 1914, to 30th June, 1914. (c) Nowgong Govt. High School (Rec.)—from 1st July, 1914, to 8th January, 1915. (d) Jorhat Normal School (App.)—since 9th January, 1915.	History, Logic and Sanskrit as the combination of his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names.

186. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kotalpur H. E. School, requesting that Krishnadeb Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of his school, whose name was struck off the rolls of the school register on the 31st March, 1916, on account of illness and consequent non-attendance, and who was re-admitted to the school on the 5th July, 1916, may be permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student and stating that the student has passed the School Test Examination creditably, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of the student's case.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Krishnadeb Chatterjee be condoned and that he be permitted to present himself at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Kotalpur H. E. School.

187. Read a letter from the Head Master, Labpur J. L. H. E. School, enquiring whether Bimalaksha Banerjee, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Rampurhat Union H. E. School, (unrecognised) up to 30th June, 1916, when he left the school with a transfer certificate, may be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school if found otherwise fit, and enclosing the transfer certificate of the boy in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That Bimalaksha Banerjee be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Labpur J. L. H. E. School.

188. Read a letter from the Head Master, Cotton Institution, Calcutta, requesting that M. Y. Miskin, a student in the Matriculation Class of his school, whose Vernacular Language is Kanarese, may be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and that passages in Kanarese may be set for him for translation into English in the First Paper in English.

RESOLVED—

That M. Y. Miskin be allowed to take up the Alternative Paper in English.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Kanarese be included in the list of vernaculars for translation into English at the Matriculation Examination.

189. Read a letter from the Head Master, Taltala High School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Mahommed Sultanuddin, requesting that the break in the period of study of his brother Aftabuddin Ahmed, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Collin's Institute last session, who, after taking his transfer from that school on the 20th January, 1916, could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Taltala High School earlier than on the 21st July, 1916, owing to illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Aftabuddin Ahmed, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Taltala High School.

190. Read a letter from the Head Master, R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution, Raruli, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Jyotishchandra Sinha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose name was withdrawn from the school register on the 31st July, 1916, owing to illness and consequent non-attendance of school, and who was re-admitted to the school on the 18th September, 1916, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Jyotishchandra Sinha, be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution, Raruli.

191. Read an application from Babu Asutosh Mukerjee, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Taraprasanna Mukerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Ranchi Zila School, which has recently been brought to his notice, may be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit and a horoscope in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Taraprasanna Mukerjee be taken as 16 years 8 months on the 1st of March, 1917.

192. Read a letter from the Head Master, W. B. Union Institution at Wazirpur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, from Babu Satishchandra Dasgupta, praying that the wrong age-entry of his nephew, Pramodkumar Dasgupta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to investigate the case and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Satishchandra Dasgupta to have the age-entry of his nephew, Pramodkumar Dasgupta, altered in the records of the W. B. Union Institution, Wazirpur.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Pramodkumar Dasgupta be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector is unfavourable.

193. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torekona, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Babu Sristidhar Ray, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his nephew, Praphullakumar Sen, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that the applicant could not apply for necessary correction within the 31st July, 1914, owing to illness.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

194. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by an affidavit from Babu Tarapada Datta, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his nephew, Prabhaschandra Mitra, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was not aware of the University circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction, his nephew being absent from the school, during the period when the circular was issued to the Heads of Schools, he could not submit his application in due time.

RESOLVED—

That papers relating to the case be forwarded to the Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray, C. I. E., M.A., B.L., with

the request to investigate the case and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the applicant to have the age-entry of his nephew, Prabhaschandra Mitra, corrected in the records of the South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Prabhaschandra Mitra be provisionally admitted to the forthcoming Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will be cancelled if the report of the Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray is unfavourable.

195. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Nalinikanta Bagchi, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Morton Institution, Calcutta, whose age was 16 years 1 month and 20 days on the 10th August, 1916, and 14 years 10 months and 28 days on the 1st of March, 1916; according to his father's affidavit and school register, respectively, that according to the report of the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Calcutta, before whom the boy appeared, the boy seems to be not less than 18 years of age and that he therefore recommends that the proposal may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Nalinikanta Bagchi be permitted to be altered in the records of the Morton Institution, Calcutta, according to the affidavit sworn by the father of the student.

196. Read an application from Rakhaldas Chatterjee, Head Master, Dinajpur H. E. School, stating that owing to miscalculation, a wrong age was entered in the transfer certificate granted to his brother, Saktipada Chatterjee, at present a student in the Matriculation Class of his school, by the Head Pandit of the Daskalgram U. P. School and that the mistake was not detected at the time of the student's admission to the Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School and to the Dinajpur H. E. School, and requesting that the same may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit, a horoscope, and a letter from the Head Pandit of the U. P. School and a duplicate transfer certificate from him in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

197. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding, with reference to the

proposed alteration in the age-entry of Samiran Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, whose age was ten years and five months on the 11th April, 1912, and fifteen years and six months on the 23rd May, 1916, according to the School Register and his father's affidavit, respectively, a copy of a report from the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Gauhati, who states that the age of the boy appears to be more than 16 years, and stating that he recommends that the proposed change may be allowed to be made.

RESOLVED—

That the age-entry of Samiran Ray be permitted to be altered in the records of the Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, according to the affidavit sworn by the father of the student.

198. Read a letter from the Head Master, Baldeva's Academy, Dinapur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the father of Kuldip Sinha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, praying that the wrong age-entry of his son, which has lately been brought to his notice, may be allowed to be corrected in the records of the school so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and enclosing an affidavit, a horoscope and a medical certificate from the Civil Surgeon of Patna in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Panta Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the father of Kuldip Sinha to have the age-entry of the student altered in the records of Baldeva's Academy, Dinapur.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Kuldip Sinha be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination, on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

199. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Kenneth Cheseldon Raha, Deputy Magistrate, Champaran, who passed the B.A. Examination in 1907, and whose name has been changed into Kenneth Cheseldon Ritchie with the approval of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, requesting that he may be given his B.A. Diploma under his present name, and enclosing a copy of a letter from the Under-Secretary to

the Government of Behar and Orissa, Appointment Department, and also his B.A. Diploma in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Kenneth Cheseldon Raha to Kenneth Cheseldon Ritchie be sanctioned.

200. Read a letter from the Head Master, Maharaja's School, Kalna, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Ramchandra Chattopadhyay (Chakrabarti), requesting that the surname of his sons, Sudhirschandra Chakrabarti, Prakaschandra Chakrabarti and Subodhechandra Chakrabarti, who are now students of the Matriculation, 5th and 7th Classes, respectively of the aforesaid school, may be allowed to be changed from "Chakrabarti," which is a title of honour, to "Chattopadhyay" which is his family title.

RESOLVED—

That the change of names of Sudhirschandra Chakrabarti, Prakaschandra Chakrabarti and Subodhechandra Chakrabarti to Sudhirschandra Chattopadhyay, Prakaschandra Chattopadhyay and Subodhechandra Chattopadhyay be sanctioned.

201. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Anadicharan De, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from "De" to "Deray" and that his Matriculation and Intermediate Certificates may be corrected accordingly and enclosing his certificates in support of his application, and stating that he has no objection to the proposed change.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Anadicharan De to Anadicharan Deray be sanctioned.

202. Read a letter from the Head Master, Noakhali Zila School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Gangacharan Datta, requesting that the surname of his son, Jajneswar Karmakar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the School, may be allowed to be changed from "Karmakar" to "Datta."

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Jajneswar Karmakar to Jajneswar Datta be sanctioned.

203. Read an application from M. H. Patil, who passed the Bombay Government School Final Examination in English, Vernacular Composition (Kanarese), History, Geography and Mathematics as his subjects, and who has not been able to join any College affiliated to this University during the current session owing to his reaching Calcutta rather late, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a private candidate with English, Alternative Paper in English, Persian, Mathematics, History and Geography as his subjects, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his Vernacular Language is Kanarese in support of his application; also praying that passages from Kanarese may be set for him for translation into English in the First Paper in English.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

204. Read an application from the Chairman, Barkanta High School Committee, requesting that with effect from January, 1917, the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, to inspect the Barkanta High School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

205. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 2881, dated the 6th September, 1916, in which he was asked to forward a report on the claims of the Tejkhali H. E. School for being recognised as competent to send up candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University, that the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, reports that the school ceased to exist from the 25th July, 1915.

RESOLVED—

To be recorded and that the name of the school be removed from the list of recognised schools.

206. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office

letter No. 3699, dated the 25th September, 1916, regarding the question of the extension of recognition of the Metropolitan Institution (Bowbazar Branch), in Geography, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division; and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard.

RESOLVED—

That the Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch, be recognised as competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard with effect from the 1st of January, 1917.

207. Read a letter from the President, Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School, stating that, as suggested by the Divisional Inspector of Schools in his last report most of the proprietors of the school have executed a trust deed in favour of the Managing Committee vesting the proprietary rights of the school in it, as a body of trustees, that Committee Rules have been revised, that in the absence of a better site the question of removing the school has been dropped and the work of making the plinth *parca* has been taken up at once, and that steps have been taken to remove the other defects noticed in the report, and requesting that under the circumstances the recognition of the school may be continued for a period of five years.

Read also a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3268, dated the 14th December, 1916, (in which the Syndicate, while informing the Director of the decision to consider the question of the withdrawal of recognition from the Sonakanda B. M. Union High School after 1st January, 1917, if by that time the school authorities do not remove the defects noticed in the last report, asked him to authorize the Divisional Inspector to visit the School in December, 1916, forward a report showing the extent of improvements effected) a copy of a letter with enclosure from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to the effect that nothing has been done to improve the defects noticed in the last report and that he agrees with the Assistant Inspector who visited the school on 7th December, 1916, that there is little hope of any definite improvement until the Committee is reconstituted on a thoroughly representative basis and stating that unless the defects noticed in the report are removed, and the improvements suggested therein are carried out, he cannot recommend extension of recognition of the school.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the letters of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, dated the 16th January, 1917, and of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, dated the 22nd December, 1916, be forwarded to the authorities of the Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School with the intimation that very early steps be taken to carry out all the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

208. Read a letter from the Secretary, Brindabanchandra High School, Pakutia, Mymensingh, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the school to remove the defects noticed in the last inspection note on the school by the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with the request to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to report on the steps taken by the authorities of the Brindabanchandra High School, Pakutia, to remove the defects noticed in the last inspection note by the Inspector.

209. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter dated the 10th November, 1916, from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, reporting that the Patisar Maharshi Institution, Rajshahi, has been reduced to the status of an M. E. School.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and the name of Patisar Maharshi Institution, Rajshahi, be removed from the list of Schools recognized by the University.

110. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, in reply to this Office letter No. 2419, dated the 29th August, 1916, in which he was asked to verify a letter from the Secretary, Bhadrak H. E. School, stating the steps taken by him to remove the defects of the school, copies of letters from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, who states that the letter of the Secretary has been verified and the statements made therein have been found to be correct.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

211. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Bhagalpur Zila School, from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) A proper register of students living in messes should be maintained.

(b) The furniture, especially the chairs, need replacing and addition.

(c) A drill shed should be provided.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Bhagalpur Zila School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the Inspector's report.

212. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Chapra Collegiate School, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that, in view of the following unsatisfactory features as shown in the report, and specially of the fact that large number of boys, many, presumably from outside the Province, reside with alleged guardians under conditions which admit of little supervision on the part of the school authorities, he is unable to recommend the continuance of the recognition of the school except on the condition that every pupil who is not residing with his parents or relation or in a school hostel shall be required to live either actually in the house of his recognised guardian or in an authorised mess regularly inspected by the Head Master and placed under a Resident Superintendent duly approved by the school authorities.

(a) The percentage of attendance is too low.

(b) The qualification and pay of many of the teachers are not satisfactory.

(c) The Library is small and neither the pupils nor the teachers take advantage of the books.

(d) The condition under which the boys live is unsatisfactory.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Chapra Collegiate School and that their prompt attention be drawn to the defects pointed out in the report, especially as

regards the residence of students who do not live with their parents or recognised guardians or in authorised messes.

213. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Giridih Girls' High School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspectress of Schools, Chôta Nagpur and Orissa Divisions, and stating that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the defects pointed out by the Inspectress of Schools are removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The accommodation provided by the school building is inadequate and no rooms of the building are suitable for being used as class rooms.

(b) The Library should be improved.

(c) The financial condition of the Hostel is very unsatisfactory and as yet no steps have been taken to meet the large monthly deficit, the school should become a day school only if funds cannot be collected for the maintenance of the Hostel.

(d) Attention should be paid to the teaching of Bengali in Class I and Arithmetic in Class V.

(e) All the classes should be provided with seats with backs.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Giridih Girls' High School, and that their prompt attention be drawn to the defects pointed out in the report, specially as regards the class room accommodation.

214. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report recorded by the Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the present condition of the Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector, in which report the Second Inspector notices the following points :—

(a) The accommodation provided by the school building is insufficient and the scheme for building extension should be expedited and the work completed within a reasonable period.

(b) The subordinate staff is somewhat weak.

(c) The supply of furniture is not adequate.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj, and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remove the defects noticed in the report.

215. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Hathwa Eden High English School, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date :—

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

- (a) A separate latrine should be constructed for the teachers.
- (b) A separate tiffin room should be provided for Mahomedan boys.
- (c) Meetings should be regularly held.
- (d) The teachers should frequently read books on the Art of Teaching.
- (e) The Log Book should be properly kept.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Hathwa Eden High English School and that they be asked to remove at an early date the defects pointed out in the report.

216. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report, on the Jang Bahadur Coronation High English School at Jamtara, from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) Some structural alteration should be made in the School Hostel that lies across the Railway; a common-room and a hall are required. A house should be built after the Government type plan and the present school building should be appropriated for Hostels which will save the school a large recurring expenditure for rent for the Hostels.

(b) The Committee should be careful in the selection of teachers so as to ensure continuity of service.

(c) The seat rent of the boarders should be raised so as to meet the rent for the hostel buildings.

(d) The lower classes should be provided with seats with backs.

(e) A regular Teachers' Association should be formed.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Jang Bahadur Coronation High English School, Jamtara, and that their prompt attention be drawn to the defects noticed in the report.

217. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Lakshmannath H. E. School, from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The pay of the Drill Master should be raised to Rs. 25.

(b) A new Hostel is badly needed.

(c) Attention should be paid to the teaching of English in the Fourth and Fifth Classes and of Arithmetic in the Fifth and Sixth Classes.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Lakshmannath H. E. School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

218. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Watson H. E. School at Madhubani, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) As much time will elapse before a suitable house is constructed for the school, the present building should be improved according to the suggestions made in the report and a temporary house of two good rooms should be constructed.

(b) The teachers should be encouraged to read books from the Library

(c) Attention should be paid to the defects in the method of teaching pointed out in the report.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Watson High English School, Madhubani, and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remedy the defects noticed in the report.

219. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of his report on the Patna

City School, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The stock of historical works in the Library should be increased.

(b) Neatness in hand-writing should be insisted on.

(c) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Patna City School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

220. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya, Calcutta, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that while endorsing the Inspector's recommendation that the recognition of the school may be continued for one year, he suggests that the authorities of the school should be directed to take steps to place the finances of the school on a sound basis, to increase the salaries of the teachers, to raise fees to the rates customary in Calcutta and to provide a monthly library contribution of Rs. 5.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) Monthly meetings of the Committee should be held and the proceedings should be recorded in English.

(b) The Head Master should enter his remarks on the work of his Assistants in an Inspection Report Book.

(c) The Log Book should be properly kept.

(d) The fee rates are low.

(e) The latrine should be kept in a good order.

(f) There is no fixed monthly library allowance.

(g) There is no arrangement for games.

(h) In several cases of admissions the ages have been altered without authority.

(i) The discipline of the school is not satisfactory.

(j) The time-table does not note the time of each period and it does not appear to be strictly followed.

Read also a representation from the Secretary, Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya, forwarding for favourable consideration of the Syndicate, a copy of his letter to the Inspector of Schools,

Presidency Division, on the subject of certain statements in his report on the school.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya be invited to place the finances of the institution on a satisfactory basis, make provision for a fixed monthly library allowance, pay proper attention to sanitary arrangements, be most careful regarding the correctness of age-entries, which should not be altered without permission, and to the necessity of properly keeping the records of the school.

221. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Bihar High English School, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report:—

(a) The Committee should meet regularly and in the next Committee that will be formed all Classes of the local community should be represented.

(b) The Third (A) Class which contains 46 boys must be divided into sections.

(c) The Head Master should see that all teachers arrive at School at least ten minutes before classes commence.

(d) The appliances for teaching Geography to the higher classes are inadequate.

(e) The furniture is defective and inadequate.

(f) The Head Master should supervise the work of his Assistants regularly.

(g) The accommodation provided by the School Buildings is defective and at least five new Class Rooms of the requisite dimension should be constructed as soon as possible.

(h) A hostel is urgently required.

(i) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Bihar High English School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

222. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Gaya Zila School, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The Committee did not meet two times during 1915, as required by the Education Department and the Head Master, who is the Secretary, must consider himself responsible for arranging for regular meetings.

(b) The teachers should make good use of the Library

(c) Certain teachers should improve their method of preparing notes of lessons.

(d) The teaching of drawing and hand-writing should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Gaya Zila School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

223. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Manbhum Victoria Institution at Purulia, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota-Nagpur Division, and stating that the defects pointed out in the report should be removed at an early date.

It is suggested in the report that promotions should be strictly regulated, that the salaries of the junior teachers should be increased, that the pay of the Maulavi should be raised to Rs. 25 a month, that attention should be paid to his remarks about the school buildings and that satisfactory sanitary arrangements should be made.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Manbhum Victoria Institution, Purulia, and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remove the defects pointed out in the report.

224. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 2420, dated the 29th August, 1916, in which he was asked to verify the statements made by the Secretary of the Shirres Institution, Madhipura, regarding the improvements effected on the condition of the school, a copy of a verification notice from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, in which it is stated that the defects noticed in the last report

on the school have been removed as far as possible and that the School is now in an efficient condition.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

225. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Ravenshaw Girls' High School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) Opportunities should be given to the teachers of the upper classes to join a Secondary Training Class.

(b) New standard desks should be supplied to those classes which are without them.

(c) Attention should be paid to the teaching of Arithmetic in Class III. History and Geography should be taught with the help of Maps.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Ravenshaw Girls' High School, and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

226. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 2434, dated the 29th August, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on the revised rules of business of the Managing Committee of the Harachandra High English School, Gaya, that there appears to be no guarantee that the Committee will be representative of the various classes of the community and that the school is a proprietary School and the allowance to the proprietor mentioned in Section 18 of the rules is a drain on the resources of the Institution.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the authorities of the Harachandra High English School and that they be invited to take steps to ensure that the Committee is as far as possible representative of all classes of the community and that they be informed that the Syndicate disapproves of the allowance to the proprietor constituting a drain on the resources of the school.

227. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the

Barari H. E. School, from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and stating that the attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed in the report :—

(a) As the teachers' representative has retired, another teacher should be elected in his place.

(b) The meetings of the Committee should be held regularly.

(c) A boarding house should be constructed within the school compound.

(d) The salaries of the teachers should be increased.

(e) Sky lights should be provided in certain rooms.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Barari H. E. School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

228. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Town Victoria H. E. School, Cuttack, from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, and stating that early attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed in the report :—

(a) The Mahomedan community is not properly represented on the committee.

(b) The pay of the teachers should be raised to a reasonable figure in every case and to enable this the fee-rates should be raised.

(c) The eighth class (in second standard) should be abolished.

(d) The sanitary conditions of the school surroundings are very unsatisfactory.

(e) The sanitary arrangements of the school should be removed to a safe distance from the school where sufficient accommodation should be provided.

(f) The Head Master should duly inspect the messes and should open a Mess Inspection Book ; he should also visit and inspect each class at least twice a month and should record his remarks in a note book.

(g) Each teacher should be compelled to keep a separate note book on each separate subject he teaches.

(h) The remarks on the method of teaching should be attended to.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Town Victoria H. E. School and that they be asked to carry out the Inspector's suggestions with the exception of the suggestion made in item (c).

229. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that early attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following defects noticed by the Inspector :—

(a) Excessive powers of the Proprietor with reference to granting leave to teachers.

(b) Deficiencies in geographical apparatus.

(c) Deficiency in desk accommodation.

(d) Leniency in making promotions from class to class.

(e) Defective class accommodation.

(f) The want of a school hostel.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the A. S. School, Bankipur, and that they be asked to remove the defects noticed in the report.

230. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Rammohan Ray Seminary at Bankipur, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, in which it is suggested that the teachers should write notes of lessons carefully, that model drawing should be introduced, that Hand-writing should be taught in all classes from the Third downwards and that attention should be paid to the teaching of Algebra in Class III.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the school for information.

231. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, forwarding for the information of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, a copy of his note recorded as the outcome of his visit to the Sibsagar Bezbarua H. E. School in December last giving details of the proprietor's persistence in allowing personal considerations to dominate all

others in connection with the administration of the school which is being run on lines not acceptable to the public or to the department together with a hint that he will move for the withdrawal of the recognition of the school after having the report of the Inspector who is to visit the school in March, 1917, to see if promotions have been properly carried out and other recommendations given effect to.

Read also a memo. from the the Proprietor, Sibsagar Bezbaruva H. E. School, forwarding a copy of his representations to the Chief-Commissioner on the subject of the purchase of the school by Government.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Sibsagar Bezbaruva H. E. School be informed that, as the serious defects and irregularities pointed out by the Director of Public Instruction, show that school is no longer fit to enjoy a continued recognition, the Syndicate will withdraw the privilege of recognition from the school unless after three months on a fresh inspection it be found that the school has been placed on a sound basis.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That a copy of the above resolution be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, for information.

232. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the Abhayapuri High School in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) Desks should be provided in Class III.

(b) Some of the black-boards should be re-coloured and some replaced.

(c) There is no regular teachers' common-room.

(d) Attention should be paid to the teaching of translation in Class X, parsing and composition in Class IX and of dictation and composition in Class VIII. Teachers should encourage the boys of the higher classes to speak in English. Exercises should be corrected regularly.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Abhayapuri High School and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report.

233. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the E.W.M. High School at Pakokku, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Meiktila Circle, in which the following main points are noticed :—

(a) Steps should be taken for an efficient and regular supervision of the work of the teachers by the Head Master and the Superintendent, and all remarks should be entered in an inspection report book.

(b) Certain maps are required to be supplied.

(c) Pupils should have their own books and care should be taken to see that one book is read weekly.

(d) The remarks made in the last report with regard to the teaching of drill, drawing and object lesson have not been attended to.

(e) Attention should be paid to the remarks of the Inspector regarding the methods of teaching of the teachers.

(f) Each and every teacher should teach before the superintendent from time to time.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the E. W. M. High School, Pakokku, and that they be asked to carry out the suggestions of the Inspector excepting those in items (c) and (f).

234. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 4886, dated the 28th November, 1916, in which he was asked to verify the statements made by the Secretary, Board of Missions, to the effect that the sanitary arrangements attached to the Orphanage Dormitory of the St. John's High School, Rangoon, have been amended, that Inspector of Schools, Mandalay Circle, reports that the sanitary arrangements are satisfactory with the exception of position of latrine, which is near the kitchen and which, though well kept, should be re-built elsewhere when funds are available.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the authorities of St. John's High School, Rangoon, for their information and necessary action.

235. Read a letter from the Head Master, Samastipur H. E. School, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the

school to carry out the suggestions made by the Divisional Inspector in his last inspection report.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with a report.

236. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Narikeldanga George High School, stating the steps taken by the authorities of the school to remove the defects noticed in the last inspection report.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to favour the Syndicate with a report.

237. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with his endorsement, a copy of a report on the Union Institution, Brahmanbhita, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, who states that the school authorities have fulfilled the conditions on which the continuance of recognition of the school was made contingent with the exception of making the floor of the school building *pucca*, that in consideration of the extraordinary expenditure of over Rs. 900 which the school has incurred owing to the very serious damage done to the school buildings by the storm of April, 1916, the Committee have proposed to give some of the rooms *pucca* floor in 1917 and the rest gradually and that under the circumstances, he recommends that the recognition of the school may be extended up to the 31st December, 1918, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector of Schools.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Union Institution, Brahmanbhita, and that they be informed that the recognition of the school is continued up to the 31st of December, 1918, with permission to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination in 1919.

238. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report, recorded by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, on the Nripendra-narayan H. E. School at Debiganj, which is provisionally

recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector, who agrees with the Assistant Inspector in his views that as the school has been provided with a permanent building and as the Committee have agreed to provide suitable buildings for the Hindu boarders and to extend the Mahomedan Hostel and in consideration of the fact that the financial position of the school is safe, the school may be granted permanent recognition with effect from January, 1917, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation.

RESOLVED—

That the school be placed on the list of Institutions permanently recognised by the University.

239. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Vidyamayee Girls' High School at Mymensingh which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, recorded by the Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle, in which it is pointed out that the hostel being badly overcrowded, an additional hostel is urgently needed, and endorsing the recommendation of the Inspectress for permanent recognition.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Vidyamayee Girls' High School at Mymensingh and that they be informed that the Syndicate do not consider it advisable to extend the recognition of the Institution beyond the 31st of December, 1918, unless an additional hostel is provided.

240. Read a letter from Dr. N. C. Sengupta, M.A., D.L., on the subject of his right to vote in the next election of Ordinary Fellows by the Registered Graduates.

RESOLVED—

That Dr. N. C. Sengupta be informed that the Syndicate adhere to their previous resolution.

241. Read a letter from Babu Banamali Chakrabarti, M.A., Professor, Cotton College, Gauhati, suggesting that Dr. Gangannath Jha, who has been entrusted with the task of translating the commentary of Medhatithi on the Institutes of Manu into English, should be entrusted with the double task of first editing the book correctly with various readings and subsequently of translating it into English.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the details of the scheme for an English translation of the Commentary of Medhatithi on the Institutes of Manu.

242. Read the Progress Report of the Calcutta University works for the month of December, 1916, submitted by Messrs. Sarkar and Mookerjee.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

243. Read an application from Kalidas Chatterjee, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kalidas Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

244. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Sachikanta Mukerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the M.Sc. Examination in Geology in 1916, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, who is at present doing practical work in Geology at the Laboratory of the Presidency College, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Geology in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and stating that he will submit the certificate of practical work at the time of depositing his fees.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Presidency College, be requested to ask the applicant to submit a fresh application supported by a certificate of having gone through the practical course prescribed for the M.Sc. Examination.

245. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Tarapada Ghoshal, an unsuccessful candidate at the M.Sc. Examination in Chemistry in 1916, who has been serving as a Demonstrator in Chemistry since his passing the B.Sc. Examination in 1911, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Chemistry in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Tarapada Ghoshal be permitted to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Chemistry as a non-collegiate student on condition that he will produce a certificate of having gone through the practical course prescribed for the M.Sc. Examination.

246. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Khararia H. F. School (Rec.), forwarding an application from Sailendrakumar Gangopadhyay, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1905, and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since the 6th July, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, History and Sanskrit as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

247. Read an application from Labanyaprabha Guha, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1914, and who attended a course of practical classes in Physics at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science during the session 1915-16, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, as a non-collegiate student with English, Physics, Mathematics, Bengali and Vernacular Composition as her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Honorary Secretary of the Indian Association that she has completed a full course of practical work in the Laboratory of the Science Association.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Labanyaprabha Guha be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with Physics as one of her subjects.

248. Read a letter from the Director of Industries, United Provinces, enquiring whether a research laboratory, either Government or Private, situated within the territorial jurisdiction of the Allahabad University, can be affiliated to this University so that any work done by advanced students in such laboratory may be recognised for research degrees.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Industries, United Provinces, be informed that the jurisdiction of the Calcutta University is restricted to Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam and Burma.

249. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bhanga High School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Babu Biharilal Ghosh, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his nephew, Upendranath Mitra, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

250. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding an application from the Head Master, Saran Academy, requesting that the following students, who were unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916, and who were admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school on dates stated against their names, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917 as regular students, together with a copy of a report on the subject from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, who states that none of the students satisfies the requirements of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations that Mahammed Agil, Mujibar Rahman and Peyari Lal are not living under proper guardianship and that the admission of Syam Lal and Muhammad Azizur Rahman Fashihi may be sanctioned if the condition of one year's study is waived in their cases :—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date of Admission.</i>
Muhammad Agil	15th July, 1916.
Mujibar Rahman	17th July, 1916.
Peyari Lal <i>alias</i> Krishnamohan Lal	15th July, 1916.
Syam Lal	29th July, 1916.
Muhammad Azizur Rahman Fashihi	24th July, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That Syam Lal and Muhammad Azizur Rahman Fashihi be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as regular students of the Saran Academy.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Muhammad Agil, Mujibar Rahman and Peyari Lal *alias* Krishnamohan Lal be informed that their admission to the Matriculation Class of the Saran Academy is not sanctioned by the Syndicate.

251. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, an application from S. Muzaffar Husain, endorsed by the Head Master, B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur, praying that his son, Mustafa Husain, who left the Matriculation Class of the Aminabad High School, Lucknow, on the 30th September, 1915, owing to ill-health, and who was provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Class of the B. N. Collegiate School on the 31st July, 1916, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, as a regular student, and stating that the Inspector of Schools

has reported that the student lives under proper guardianship and that the department rules were observed in admitting him to the First Class of the B. N. Collegiate School.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of S. Muzaffar Husain be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the B. N. Collegiate School.

252. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, requesting that the admission of Samarhar Prasad, an unsuccessful candidate at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University, who was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Arrah Town School on the 29th July, 1916, and who lives under proper guardianship, may be sanctioned, and stating that the student does not satisfy the requirements of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Samarhar Prasad be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the Arrah Town School.

253. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, stating, that Thakur Prasad Dubey, formerly a student of the Central Hindu Collegiate School, Benares, was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the K. J. Academy, Arrah, on the 24th February, 1916, and that he is a regular student and lives under proper guardianship, and requesting that his admission to the school may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Thakur Prasad Dubey be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the K.J. Academy.

254. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding an application from the Head Master, Jamui H. E. School, requesting that Syed Mohd. Abdul Halim and Syed

Mohd. Abdul Nayeem, formerly students of the Matriculation Class of the C. M. S. H. E. School, Jubbalpore (U. P.), who, owing to the transfer of their guardians to a place where there is no High School, were obliged to come to their native District (Monghyr) and who were admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school on the 29th July, 1916, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917 as regular students, and stating that he has called for the usual report from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and enquired whether the students might be provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Examination pending the receipt of the Inspector's report.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Syed Mohd. Abdul Halim and Syed Mohd. Abdul Nayeem be condoned and that they be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as regular students of the Jamui H. E. School.

255. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gaila H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Babu Mahendrakumar Das, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his ward, Surendrakumar Das, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was not aware of the wrong age-entry and as he was ignorant of the University circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction, he could not submit his application within the due date.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

256. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Head Master, Bayley H. E. School, Barh, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, a horoscope and a medical certificate from Babu Brijkishore Sahay, requesting that the wrong-age entry of his son, Sachidanand, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as due notice was not sent to the guardians of the students by the Head Master of the school, who only notified the contents of the University circular about age correction in his order book and asked the boys to inform their respective guardians, the applicant could not take the necessary steps in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

257. Read an application from Babu Rameharan Datta supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Sonaram Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Sibsagar Bezbarua High School may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable the student to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

258. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, applications from the Head Master, K. J. Academy, Arrah, requesting that Alopī Prasad and Md. Ahmad, who were unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916, and who were admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school on the 27th July, 1916, and 1st August, 1916, respectively, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University as regular students, and stating that the admission of the students was not regular as they will not satisfy the conditions of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations, although they live under proper guardianship and other departmental rules were observed at the time of their admission.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Alopī Prasad and Md. Ahmad be condoned and that they be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as regular students of the K. J. Academy.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 4.

THE 22ND JANUARY, 1917.

Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	S. C. MAHALANGBIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
---	--

THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., Ph.D.
---	--

BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
----------------------------------	------------------------------

RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.	J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.
--	----------------------------------

J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
--	--------------------------------------

	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.
--	------------------------------

259. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 13th January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

260. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Engineering, dated the 13th January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

261. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Medicine, dated the 5th January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed to conduct the

Preliminary, First and Final M. B. Examinations in April, 1917 :—

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION,
APRIL, 1917.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
Assistant Surgeon Benimadhab Chakrabarti, B.A., L.M.S.

PHYSICS.

Babu Tulsidas Kar, M.A.
„ Jnanachandra Ghosh, M.A.

BOTANY.

Major R. E. Lloyd, M.D., D.Sc., I.M.S.
Mr. C. C. Calder, B.Sc.

ZOOLOGY.

Major R. E. Lloyd, M.D., D.Sc., I.M.S.
Dr. Ekendranath Ghosh, M.Sc., M.D.

FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1917.

ANATOMY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Mr. Lalitmohan Banerjee, M.S., F.R.C.S.
Dr. Bidhanchandra Ray, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Major D. MacCay, M.B., I.M.S.
Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

PHARMACOLOGY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare, M.B., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
Mr. Birendranath Ghose, F.R.F.P.S.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A., M.Sc., F.C.S.

FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1917.

Part I (Major subjects).

MEDICINE.

(Pass and Honours.)

Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.

Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.

SURGERY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Lt.-Col. R. Bird, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., B.A., M.D.

MIDWIFERY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Dr. Steen.

Dr. Kedarnath Das, M.D.

FINAL M.B. EXAMINATION, APRIL, 1917.

Part II.

PATHOLOGY.

(Pass and Honours.)

Lt.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Assistant Surgeon Taraknath Sur, I.M.S.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

(Pass and Honours.)

Major N. P. Sinha, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

Rai Balbehary Ganguli, Bahadur, M.B.

HYGIENE.

Dr. C. A. Bentley, M.B., D.P.H.

Dr. Taraknath Majumdar, L.M.S., D.P.H.

262. Read the following Proceedings of the Transfer Committee, dated the 11th January, 1917.

“Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sriharan Basak, who was provisionally admitted to the Fifth-year M.A. Class of the above-named college on the 28th November, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 8th August, 1916, praying that,

as he was late in taking his admission owing to reasons stated therein, his admission may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the applicant to the Scottish Churches College after the due date be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Dwijadas Das, who was provisionally admitted to the Fourth-year B.A. Class of the above-named college on the 26th July, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 24th July, 1916, praying that, as he was late in taking his admission owing to illness, his admission may be sanctioned, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the applicant to the City College after the due date be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bimalananda Acharyya, who was provisionally admitted to the Fourth-year B.A. Class of the above-named college on the 25th July, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 24th July, 1916, praying that, as he was late in taking his admission owing to illness, his admission may be sanctioned, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the applicant to the City College after the due date be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Government Law College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kamalakanta Sahay, who was provisionally admitted to the 1st-year Class of the above-named college on the 26th July, 1916, although the latest date for admission had

expired on the 17th July, 1916, praying that, as he was late in taking his admission owing to illness, his admission may be sanctioned, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the applicant to the Government Law College, Bankipur, after the due date, be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission.

Read a letter from the Principal, Government Law College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Ramsewak Lal who was provisionally admitted to the 1st-year Law Class of the above-named college on the 25th July, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 17th July, 1916, praying that, as he was late in taking his admission owing to family mishaps, his admission may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the applicant to the Government Law College, Bankipur, after the due date be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission."

RESOLVED—

That the Proceedings be confirmed.

263. Read the following Proceedings of the Board of Accounts, dated the 17th January, 1917 :—

"The Board met to consider at the request of the Syndicate the following :—

(i) A letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on the subject of transfer of the services of Dr. C. E. Cullis to the University as Hardinge Professor of Higher Mathematics.

Also a letter from the Accountant-General, Bengal, stating the present emoluments of Dr. C. E. Cullis.

(ii) The financial question arising out of the permission granted by the Syndicate to Dr. P. K. Ray who was on leave on half pay till the annual meeting of the Senate, to rejoin

his post as Inspector of Colleges, with effect from the 1st December, 1916.

(iii) A letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, Inspector of Colleges, requesting the Syndicate to grant him an annual pension of Rs. 2,000 or a gratuity.

(iv) The desirability or otherwise of abolishing the fee of Rs. 5, required to be paid for their diplomas by those graduates who fail to attend the Convocation.

(v) A note from the Accountant, Calcutta University, on the subject of Grant for the Library.

(vi) A letter from Mr. C. J. Hamilton intimating that he will move at the Senate meeting the following motion :—

“That an additional expenditure in respect of the current year of Rs. 10,000 over and above the sum provided in the Budget be sanctioned for the purpose of purchasing books for the Library.”

RESOLVED—

(i) That the Board are of opinion that the present state of the finances of the University makes it impossible for the University to secure the services of Dr. Cullis at the sum mentioned by the Accountant-General.

(ii) That when the Revised Estimates are prepared, provision be made for an additional sum of Rs. 1,000 to meet the full salary of Dr. P. K. Ray, for December, 1916, and January, 1917.

(iii) That it be pointed out to the Syndicate that as Dr. P. K. Ray joined his appointment on the 6th April, 1907, after his appointment had been confirmed by the Government of India, and as consequently he will not complete 10 years of service by the date of the next Annual Meeting of the Senate, he is not entitled to pension, but may be awarded, according to the rules, gratuity for which provision has already been made in the Budget.

(iv) That the Board are of opinion that in the present condition of the finances of the University the fee should not be abolished.

(v) That the Board draw the attention of the Syndicate to the desirability of settling all bills promptly.

(vi) That in view of the fact that, owing to unexpected circumstances the expenditure on certain heads is likely to exceed substantially the provision made in the Budget, the Board are not prepared to recommend this expenditure at present.

ORDERED—

To be renorded.

266. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following statement of Account of the Sir Taraknath Palit Fund for the month of November, 1916.

SIR TARAKNATH PALIT FUND.

(First Trust.)

	Rs.
(1) 4 per cent. C.M.D.	1,70,000
(2) Mortgage (Sch. II of Trust Deed)	1,00,000
(3) " (E.M.D.)	1,30,000
(4) " (")	24,500
(5) 125 Clive Mills Co. "A" Preference Shares ..	12,500
(6) 250 Delhi-Saharanpur Light Railway Co.'s Shares ..	25,000
(7) 145 Barasat-Basirhat Light Railway Co.'s Shares ..	14,500
(8) Land and old premises at 92, Upper Circular Road ..	2,58,000
TOTAL	7,34,500

Account for the month of November, 1916.

Dr.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Cr.
Cash Balance on the 1st of November, 1916 ...	..			25,753	15	0	1,000 0 0
Sale proceeds of Bricks at 92, Upper Circular Road.	450	0	0	450	0	0	25,203 15 0
TOTAL ...	...			26,203	15	0	26,203 15 0

SIR RASHBEHARY GHOSE FUND.

Account for the month of November, 1916.

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

4 per cent. Calcutta Port Trust and Municipal Debentures for Rs. 10,00,000.

Dr.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Cr.
To Cash Balance on the 1st of November, 1916	...	...	...	33,365	15	6	
Interest	420	0	0	...	...	...
				420	0	0	
							2,551 2 0
							31,234 13 6
TOTAL	...	...	...	33,785	15	6	33,785 15 6

* Rs. 100 paid out of the Fee Fund.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

268. Read a memo. from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding Education Department Notification, dated the 14th December, 1916, regarding State Scholarship £ 200 per annum tenable in the United Kingdom or with special sanction in foreign countries by Indian Girls or Women, 1917, and requesting that widest possible publicity may be given to it.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to send twenty more copies of the Notification.

269. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of Education Department Notification, dated the 21st December, 1916, regarding two State Sanskrit Scholarships of £ 200 or £ 250 per annum for Indians, 1917, and requesting that widest possible publicity may be given to it.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to send twenty more copies of the Notification.

270. Read a letter from the Sub-Divisional Officer, Bagerhat, with reference to this Office letter No. 5266, dated the 18th December, 1916, in which the orders of the Syndicate appointing Bagerhat a permanent Centre for holding the Matriculation Examination on certain conditions were communicated to him, enquiring whether, in consideration of the fact that Bagerhat is not a district but the Head quarter of a Sub-Division, and is in charge of a Sub-Divisional Magistrate, the condition that the Magistrate of the District should hold himself responsible for the proper supervision of the examination, may be taken to refer to the Sub-Divisional Officer and stating that during the last two years the examinations were conducted under the direct supervision of the Sub-Divisional Officer.

RESOLVED—

That the Sub-Divisional Officer, Bagerhat, be in charge of the Matriculation Examination at the Bagerhat Centre.

271. Read a letter from the Magistrate of Dinajpur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 5790, dated

the 19th December, 1916, regarding the proposal for the creation of a Centre at Dina pur for holding the Matriculation Examination, that the contingent expenses that will be required in connection with the examination will be met locally, that he will hold himself responsible for the efficient supervision of the examination and that the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, has been requested to depute a member of the Inspecting staff to assist in the work of supervision, and requesting that the Syndicate may be pleased to sanction the proposal.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangements be approved.

272. Read a letter from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, in reply to this Office letter No. 6554, dated the 10th January, 1917, on the subject of the occupation of the St. Xavier's College Hostel, formally stating that the College Authorities hold the present occupation of the Hostel as temporary and informal.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

273. Read a letter from Babu Rakhaldas Banerjee, M.A., stating that the manuscript of his thesis on the Origin of the Bengali Alphabet has been made ready for the press, and requesting that, as he wishes to dedicate the book to his teachers with whom he studied the subject, he may be permitted to add a dedication to his work.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

274. Read an application from Hirendranath Dutt, an unsuccessful candidate at the M.Sc. Examination in Botany in 1916, who, in the absence of any University lectures in Botany, has been working in the Bangabasi College Laboratory and Herbarium since then, requesting permission to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Botany as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a certificate from the Principal, Bangabasi College, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Hirendranath Dutt be permitted to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Botany as a non-collegiate student.

275. Read an application from Manilal Mukhopadhyay, who passed the B.A. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manilal Mukhopadhyay be permitted to appear at the ensuing M.A. Examination in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

276. Read a letter from Damodar Das, who passed the B.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1915, and who is now serving as a Demonstrator in Physics at the St. Stephen's College, Delhi, enquiring whether he may be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination of this University in Physics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

277. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding an application from Nilakantha Misra, the holder of a completed School Leaving Certificate, who was registered as a Matriculate of the Madras University in 1914, and whose admission to the 1st-year Class of the Ravenshaw College on the 10th July, 1916, has been sanctioned by the Syndicate, requesting permission to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 so as to enable him to proceed to the I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Nilakantha Misra be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination in Sanskrit.

278. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4653, dated the 22nd November, 1916, regarding the question of recognition of the Methodist Episcopal Boys' High School, Rangoon, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Irawady Circle, and stating that the only respect in which the school does not fulfil the conditions of the University is the absence of a Managing Committee, the school being under the management of the Methodist Episcopal Mission and that otherwise he sees no objection to recognition being granted to the school.

Read also an application from the Principal, Methodist Boys' High School, Rangoon, requesting that the boys of the present

Matriculation Class of the school may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates.

RESOLVED—

That the Methodist Episcopal Boys' High School be provisionally recognised from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1918 and 1919, and that, as a special case, the students who have been reading in the Matriculation Class during the session 1916-17 be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as private candidates.

279. Read a joint application from Bedanath Sarma Barthakur, Shiveswar Sarma Barooah and Ghanashyam Datta, who have attended a private school in Jorhat and who have not been allowed by the Education Department to appear at the Test Examination for private candidates, praying that the Head Master of the Jorhat Government High School may be requested to admit them to a Test Examination so as to enable them to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates; also stating that the students of the Jorhat Christian High School have been allowed to appear as private candidates.

Read also a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating that, as the Jorhat Christian High School is well staffed, well equipped and is established in the public interest at a very considerable cost and as George Seminary in which the students have been studying is a proprietary Institution which is run in the interests of the Proprietor as a money-making concern, he is decidedly of opinion that students from the George Seminary should not be allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates.

RESOLVED—

That Bedanath Sarma Barthakur, Shiveswar Sarma Barooah and Ghanashyam Datta be not permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination of this University.

280. Read a letter from the Head Master, Harischandra High School, Baniyachong, reporting that the following students of the Matriculation Class of the Baniyachong Public High School (unrecognised) are intending to appear at the Test Examination of the Sunamganj Jubilee High School so as to enable them to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates.

Read also a letter from the Director of Public Instruction,

Assam, stating that the boys in question have already been excluded from appearing at the Test Examination for private candidates, and requesting that, as the formation of the Matriculation Class in the unrecognised school in anticipation of the University recognition proceeded in good faith and in ignorance of the University Rules on the subject, the students may, as an exceptional case, be permitted to appear as private candidates :—

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Kiranchandra Chakrabarti. | 9. Surendrachandra Chakra- |
| 2. Sailachandra De. | barti. |
| 3. Kalikumar Sarma | 10. Shaha Nurul Hossain. |
| 4. Surendrachandra Chakra- | 11. Harendrachandra Bhatta- |
| barti. | charyya. |
| 5. Muhammad Ilias. | 12. Nurul Huda Gazi. |
| 6. Abdur Rahaman. | 13. Aswinikumar Sarma. |
| 7. Soleman Hossein Chakdar. | 14. Harischandra Sen. |
| 8. Pyarimohan Chakrabarti. | |

RESOLVED—

That the above-mentioned students be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as private candidates.

281. Read letters from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, requesting that the admission of the following students, who, after being unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University, joined the Matriculation Class of schools recognised by this University on dates stated against their names, to their respective schools, may be sanctioned and stating that although the boys live under proper guardianship they do not satisfy the requirements of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations :—

Name.	Schools which they have joined.	Date of admission.
Md. Salimulla .. ..	... T. K. Ghosh's Aca- demy.	25-2-16
Rajdeo Ray	Do. ...	25-2-16
Brijmohan Lall	Do. ...	24-7-16
Saiyid Mahamed Ahmad	Do. ...	24-7-16
„ Haidar Abbas	Do. ...	24-7-16
Md. Minhajuddin	Do. ...	29-7-16
Mukkadas Hossain	Do. ...	29-7-16
Shaikh Aliluddin	Do. ...	29-7-16
Md. Jafar Hussain	Do. ...	29-7-16
Akhtar Husain Khan	Do. ...	29-7-16
Madan Mohan Lal	Do. ...	1-8-16
Abdul Majid Khan	Do. ...	1-8-16
Nand Lal	Do. ...	1-8-16
Saran Singh	Do. ...	1-8-16

Name.	Schools which they have joined.	Date of Admission
Manu Saheb	T. K. Ghosh's Academy.	1-8-16
Muztaq Ahmad	Do.	1-8-16
Ashfaq Hossain	Do.	1-8-16
Syed Aziz Ahmad	Do.	1-8-16
Md. Khursed Hussain	Do.	1-8-16
Syed Jawad Abbas	Do.	1-8-16
Md. Manzoor Hossain	Do.	1-8-16
Waliullah	Do.	3-8-16
Syed Habibul Haq	Do.	3-8-16
Md. Ibrahim	Do.	3-8-16
Syed Akbar Hussain	Do.	3-8-16
Sam Sam Ali	Do.	25-8-16
Narsingh Prasad	Anglo Sanskrit School.	28-6-16
Mahabir Prasad	Do.	28-6-16
Muhamad Basiruddin	Do.	29-6-16
Muhamad Zahiruddin	Do.	29-6-16
Mohamad Ahmad Ali	Do.	29-6-16
Sayeed Uddin Khan	Do.	7-7-16
Narain Prasad	Do.	12-7-16
Sultan Bahadur	Do.	12-7-16
Md. Mustaq Ahmad Khan	Do.	13-7-16
Bhairo Dayal	Do.	13-7-16
Sami Uddin	Do.	14-4-16
Adya Prasad	Do.	15-7-16
Mirza Haidar Hussain	Do.	15-7-16
Walayat Ali	Do.	15-7-16
Saiyed Ali Jawad	Do.	15-7-16
Lonell H. P. Chattree	Do.	19-7-16
Jogindrachandra Banerjee	Do.	19-7-16
Chandramohan Lal	Do.	19-7-16
Gopinath Misra	Do.	22-7-16
Badri Prasad	Do.	22-7-16
Bhajan Lal	Do.	22-7-16
Baijnath Pd. Misra	Do.	22-7-16
Mashooq Ahmad	Sasaram H. E. School.	29-2-16
Mirza Wajid Hussain	B. N. Collegiate School.	14-7-16
Girdhari Lal	Do.	14-7-16
Pragdeen	Do.	14-7-16
Rajbehari Lal	Do.	14-7-16
Brij Bahadur	B. N. Collegiate School.	14-7-16
Raj Bahadur	Do.	14-7-16
Raghunath Behari Lal	Do.	15-7-16
Patu Lal	Do.	19-7-16
Girjasankar Tewari	Do.	19-7-16
Syed Wali Ullah	Do.	17-7-16
Azizuddin Hyder	Do.	17-7-16
Daljitman Singh	Do.	18-7-16
Syed Zahiruddin	Do.	21-7-16
Md. Mujtaba	Do.	24-7-16
Masud Khan	Do.	24-7-16
Ikramullah Khan	Do.	26-7-16
Nasir Hussain	Do.	27-7-16

Name.	Schools which they have joined.	Date of Admission.
Sanktha Prasad	B. N. Collegiate School.	27-7-16
Rampersad Bajpai ..	Do.	27-7-16
Yusuf Mirza ..	Do.	27-7-16
Md. Rashiduddin Ahmad Khan	Do.	27-7-16
Ram Pratap ..	Do.	29-7-16
Madho Prasad ..	Do.	31-7-16
Iqbal Krishna ..	Do.	31-7-16
Ram Sahai ..	Do.	31-7-16
Shambhoo Krishna ..	Do.	31-7-16
Raj Bahadur ..	Do.	31-7-16
Gopi Krishna ..	Do.	31-7-16
Haraprasad ..	Do.	31-7-16
Ramcharan Khan ..	Do.	31-7-16
Sitta Narain ..	Do.	31-7-16
Nawal Kishore Pandey ..	Do.	31-7-16
Altaf Ahmed ..	Do.	29-7-16
Akbar Hussain ..	Do.	27-7-16
Azhar Hussain ..	Do.	31-7-16
Shafi Ahmad ..	Do.	31-7-16
Md. Abdul Hafeez ..	Do.	31-7-16
Md. Absan ..	Do.	31-7-16
Bhagwan Prasad ..	Do.	15-7-16
Rudhay Lal Sinha ..	Do.	31-7-16

RESOLVED—

That the above-named students be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as regular students of the schools stated against their names.

282. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 3410, dated the 15th September, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on the application from the following candidates who, after being unsuccessful at either the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad and Punjab Universities or at the School Leaving Certificate Examination of the United Provinces, joined the Matriculation Class of the schools stated against their names, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917 as regular students, that the admission of students to schools recognised by the University is objectionable as their admission is not regular owing to the fact that none of them satisfies the conditions of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations and that none of them except Sayid Muhammed Kazim, Brindaban Ray, Kampta Prasad, Lakshmi Ram, Bindeshwari Prasad, Gopi Mohan, Iftikharul Hoq and Muhammad Masood Farooque live under proper guardianship as required under rule 2 (k) Chapter XXI of the Regulations :—

Name.	Examination in which he was unsuccessful.	School to which he was admitted.	Date of Admission.
Mustag Husen	... Matriculation of Allahabad.	Saran Academy, Chapra.	3-7-16
Jugal Kishore	... Do.	Do.	3-7-16
Brindaban Ray	... Do.	Do.	6-7-16
Dharmajna Nath	... Do.	Do.	10-7-16
Syed Md. Kazim	... Do.	Do.	10-7-16
Girischandra Singh	... Do.	Do.	10-7-16
Ram Swarup Bhatnagar	... Do.	Do.	10-7-16
Grischandra Srivastava	... Do.	Do.	10-7-16
Jamuna Dube	... Do.	Do.	15-7-16
Srinarayan Misra	... Do.	Do.	15-7-16
Md. Abdul Hosen	... Do.	Do.	15-7-16
Kampta Prasad	... Do.	Do.	15-7-16
Pande Sukdev Pd.	... Do.	Do.	17-7-16
Tirtharajmain Tiwari	... Do.	Do.	18-7-16
Mathura Pd. Verma	... Do.	Do.	19-7-16
Rajnaath Pande	... Do.	Do.	21-7-16
Parameshwar Prasad	... Do.	Do.	24-7-16
Mustafa Hosen	... Do.	Do.	25-7-16
Tamiz Ahmad	... Do.	Do.	26-7-16
Banamali Lal	... No.	Do.	26-7-16
Lakshmi Ram	... Do.	Do.	26-7-16
Rambir Singh	... Do.	Do.	29-7-16
Yaqub Husen	... Do.	Do.	31-7-16
Rajnet Sinha	... Do.	Foley Rajput H. E. School.	Before 1-8-16
Bindheswari Tirvedi	... Do.	Do.	1-8-16
Lal Bahadur Sinha	... Do.	Do.	1-8-16
Gopi Mohan	... Do.	Do.	1-8-16
Maheswari Narayan	... School L. Certificate Examination of the United Provinces.	Do.	1-8-16
Md. Sharfuddin	... Do.	Saran Academy.	11-7-16
Md. Suleman	... Do.	Do.	31-7-16
Jayram Sinha	... Do.	Do.	31-7-16
Iftikharul Haq	... Matriculation of Allahabad.	T. K. Ghose's Academy, Bankipur.	28-7-16
Md. Masood Farooque	Matriculation of the Punjab University.	Do.	27-7-16

RESOLVED -

That Sayid Muhammed Kazim, Brindaban Ray, Kampta Prashad, Lakshmi Ram, Bindeshwari Prashad, Gopi Mohan, Iftikharul Haq and Muhammad Masood Farooque be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as regular students and that permission be refused to the remaining students on the list.

283. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Scottish Churches Collegiate School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Brajendrachandra Mitra, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Kasisankar Mitra,

a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, who was born on the 12th May, 1900, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and stating that, as the fact of the student's wrong age-entry was not brought to his notice earlier and as the Head Master of the Atheneum Institution to which the student formerly belonged, took no steps to verify the age-entry of the boy, he could not submit his application in due time, and enclosing a letter from the Head Master, Atheneum Institution with an affidavit and an extract from his family chronicle in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Kasisankar Mitra be accepted as 16 years 9 months 25 days on the 1st of March, 1917.

284. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Pakur Raj H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Renupada Mukherjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose application for the correction of his wrong age-entry has been refused by the Syndicate, praying that, as he was given no opportunity for submitting his application for the correction of his age-entry within the due date the Head Master of the Deoghar H. E. School, where he was a student at the time when the University circular about age correction was issued not having informed him or his guardian of the last date for the submission of such application, his case may be favourably reconsidered and corrections may be allowed to be made according to the affidavit and horoscope submitted for the purpose.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, be requested to inquire into the case of Renupada Mukherjee and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the student to have his age-entry corrected in the register of the Pakur Raj H. E. School.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Renupada Mukherjee be provisionally admitted to the next Matriculation Examination with the distinct understanding that his admission will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

285. Read a letter from the Head Master, Purulia Zila School, forwarding an application from Babu Kshitischandra Ghosh, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, requesting

that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Surendranath Ghosh, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and stating that it appears from the school records that a formal application for the correction of the age-entry of the boy was submitted to the school by his father on the 24th July, 1914, and that it is not possible now to find out why the application was not forwarded to the University then and enclosing the application with enclosures in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Chotanagpur Division, be requested to enquire into the case of Surendranath Ghosh and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Kshitischandra Ghosh to have the age-entry of his brother, Surendranath Ghosh, altered in the register of the Purulia Zila School.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Surendranath Ghosh be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the examination will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

286. Read an application from Babu Mannathanath Ghosh, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Durgaprasad Ghosh, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Metropolitan Institution, may be allowed to be corrected and stating that the Head Master of the school has refused to forward his application to the University.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

287. Read a letter from the Offg. Head Master, Morton Institution, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Pranabaprasanna Sen, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Paramesprasanna Sen, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and stating that, as his father has been suffering from nervous prostration, resulting in delusional insanity for the last 4 years, no application for the correction of the age-entry of his brother could be submitted in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, be

requested to enquire into the case of Paramesprasanna Sen. and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Pranabaprasanna Sen to have the age-entry of his brother, Paramesprasanna, Sen altered in the register of the Morton Institution.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Paramesprasanna Sen be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the examination will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector is unfavourable.

288. Read a memo. from the Head Master, Rangamati H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Rasikchandra Baruya, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Nagendrachandra Baruya, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he was away from home during the time when the University circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction was issued, he could not submit his application in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

289. Read an application from Babu Haridas Chatterjee, father of Kasinath Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bally Rivers Thompson School, whose application dated the 15th July, 1914, for correction of the age-entry of the above-named student was granted and necessary alteration was allowed to be made in the records of the aforesaid school in accordance with the statement of age made in the affidavit submitted for the purpose, praying that, as he "hurriedly swore" the affidavit thereby committing a mistake in declaring the actual age of his ward therein, the Head Master of the Bally Rivers Thompson School may now be authorised again to note down the correct age of the student to enable him to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination, and enclosing a memo. and a certificate, respectively from the Chairman, Bally Municipality, and the Head Master, Rivers Thompson School, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

290. Read a letter from the Head Master, Siddheswari A. C. Institution, Chanchartala, forwarding an application from the mother of Sitansubhushan Chatterji, who was a student

in the Matriculation Class of the school up to the 21st November, 1916, who was arrested on a charge of dacoity on the 22nd November, 1916, but eventually acquitted and who has been subsequently interned at Maldah under the Defence of India Act, praying that the student may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 at the Maldah centre.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for an expression of his opinion on the case.

291. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding from the Head Master, B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur, an application from Babu Narbada Prasad, requesting that his son, Bhagwan Prasad, an unsuccessful candidate at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1915, who was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the B. N. Collegiate School on the 21st July, 1916, may be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917 as a regular student together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and stating that the boy does not satisfy Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations though other authorised rules were observed in admitting the student to the B. N. Collegiate School.

RESOLVED—

The Bhagwan Prasad be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the B. N. Collegiate School.

292. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Brajamohan Institution, Barisal, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Babu Herambanath Chatterjee, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Haripada Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the aforesaid Institution may be allowed to be corrected and excusing the delay in making the application on the ground that the boy having been first admitted into a school by his (boy's) grand-father, he (applicant) had no apprehension on the score of the age of the boy being wrongly stated till the fact was brought to his notice.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

293. Read a letter from the Addl. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Durlavkisore Misra, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, whose age according to school register will be 15 years 2 months and 20 days on the 1st of March, 1917, but who was 16 years of age on the 14th December, 1916, according to his horoscope and guardian's affidavit, a copy of a report on the subject from the Assistant Inspector of Schools, who examined the student on the 15th December, 1916, and stating that he agrees with the Assistant Inspector in his remarks that the age recorded in the Admission Register of the school is correct.

RESOLVED—

That the application for the correction of age-entry of Durlavkisore Misra be refused.

294. Read an application from Babu Manomohan Datta, requesting that the break in the period of study of his ward, Sachindranath Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bangabasi College during 1915, who had to discontinue his studies in January, 1916, owing to his having had to attend to his (applicant's) illness which compelled him to leave Calcutta on medical advice and who, after taking a transfer certificate from the Bangabasi College on the 5th of July, 1916, took his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Sarail Annada H.E. School on the 24th July, 1916, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Manomohan Datta be directed to submit his application through the Head Master of the Sarail Annada H.E. School.

295. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Magura H.E. School, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Sasthipada Dasgupta, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the school last session, who could not appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1916 owing to his failure at the Test Examination and who, after taking his transfer from the school on the 31st January, 1916, could not take his re-admission to the Matriculation Class of the school earlier than on the 12th April, 1916, owing to illness, requesting that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Sasthipada Dasgupta be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the Magura H.E. School.

296. •Read a letter from the Head Master, R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Manindrakumar Basu, requesting that the break in the period of study of his brother, Upendrakumar Basu, who had to take his transfer from the Matriculation Class of the Hatiya Union H.E. School on the 26th April, 1916, owing to the change of residence of his guardian and who could not take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the R. K. Jubilee School earlier than on the 19th July, 1916, owing to illness, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Upendrakumar Basu be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.

297. Read a letter from the Head Master, Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Surendrachandra Singh, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Satischandra Singh, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination, and stating that, owing to successive family mishaps and other domestic trouble, no application could be submitted within the due date.

RESOLVED —

That the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, be requested to enquire into the case of Satischandra Singh and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Babu Surendrachandra Singh to have the age-entry of his son, Satischandra Singh altered in the register of the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Satischandra Singh be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will

be cancelled if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

298. Read a letter from the Head Master, K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag, Dacca, forwarding, with reference to the question of the alteration in the wrong age-entry of Bhupal-chandra Guha, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, a horoscope and an affidavit from the student's father and stating that the father of the boy pleads ignorance of the circular regarding the last date for the submission of application for age correction.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

299. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Satkania H. E. School, forwarding an application from Mr. Hidayat Ali, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Sulaiman Ahamed, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination, and enclosing an affidavit in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

300. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rampurhat Union H. E. School (unrecognised), stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 6556, dated the 10th January, 1917, in which the orders of the Syndicate permitting the following students of the Matriculation Class of his school to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as private candidates was communicated to him, that the Divisional Inspector of Schools has been asked to allow the students to appear at a Test Examination and requesting that he may be permitted to send in fees for those candidates after the expiry of the last date fixed for the purpose :—

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Khagendranath De | 10 Md. Nazir Ahimad, II |
| 2 Bhajadhari Ray | 11 Jiarfulla |
| 3 Osman Mandal | 12 Haniff Molla |
| 4 Satyanarain Chatterjee | 13 Osman Ali |
| 5 Dakshina Ranjan Chakla- | 14 Batakrishna Banerjee |
| dar. | 15 Nazir Ahamad, I |
| 6 Ramanath Acharyya | 16 Dwijendranath Bhatta- |
| 7 Syed Sonkat Ali | charyya |
| 8 Dedar Shaik | 17 Abdur Rahaman |
| 9 Mahamad Yusuf | |

RESOLVED—

That the request be complied with.

301. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3299, dated the 14th August, 1916, regarding the recognition of the George H. E. School at Kadamtala, a copy of a report on the subject from the Asst. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, together with a copy of a note thereon by the 2nd Inspector of Schools, and a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector, and stating that he agrees with the Divisional Inspector in his remarks that the boys promoted from Class IX to the Matriculation Class should be directed to take admission to a recognised school, and that the question of even provisional recognition of the school cannot be considered until the buildings, staff, equipment and finances are in a far more satisfactory condition.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter with its enclosures be forwarded to the authorities of the George H. E. School, Kadamtala, and that they be warned not to open the Matriculation Class till the school is recognised by the University as competent to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination and to direct the boys promoted from Class IX of the school to take their admission to a recognised school without delay.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the authorities of the above-named school be informed that the question of recognition of the school will not be taken up unless the buildings, staff, equipment and finances are improved.

302. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 5683, dated the 14th December, 1916, that there does not appear to be any objection to allowing the boys to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917, provided they have conformed to the conditions which the University ordinarily requires of a failed Matriculate of this University to fulfil in order that he may re-appear at the Matriculation Examination :—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Nirmalchandra Mitra	.. Unsuccessful candidate at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916, provisionally

admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Oriental Seminary, Calcutta, before the 1st of August, 1916, prays for sanction of his admission and for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of 1917 as a regular student.

Ditto

Jyotischandra Mukerjee ...
Chandramohan Nath *alias* Sri ...
Ram ...

Was a student of the Matriculation Class of the C. M. High School, Lucknow, up to 7th July, 1917, has been attending the Matriculation Class of the L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur, since 10th July, 1916, has passed the test examination, prays for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the above-named students be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

303. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 2400, dated the 29th August, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on the applications from the following candidates, who, after being unsuccessful either at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University or at the School Leaving Certificate Examination of the United Provinces, were admitted to the Matriculation Class of the schools stated against their names, requesting permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917, that the students do not satisfy the requirements of Section 2, Chapter XXX of the Regulations though other authorised rules were observed in admitting them to the schools concerned :—

Name.	Examination in which he was unsuccessful.	School in which he has been admitted.	Date of admission.
Shyam Kishore ...	Matriculation of Allahabad.	Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur.	29th July, 1916.
Dina Bandu ...	Do.	Do.	22nd July, 1916.
Radhey Lal Sinha...	School Leaving Certificate Examination.	B. N. Collegiate School.	31st July, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the above-named students be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination as regular students of the schools stated against their names.

304. Read an endorsement from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, a joint application from the following students, who have passed the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, and who have been provisionally admitted to the 1st-year Class of the South Suburban College, praying that their admission to the College may be sanctioned and that they may be permitted to appear in Pali at the next Matriculation Examination so as to enable them to proceed to the I.A. Examination and stating that the Registrar, Madras University, has stated that he has no control over the holders of School Leaving Certificates and that he has no objection to their joining any University they like :—

Name.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	Remarks.
P. Ramachandra Rao	21	His previous application has been refused, prays for reconsideration.
S. Krishna ...	20	Ditto
Prayag Venkata Rao	Was born 15-10-1895.	Was admitted to the college on the 5th August, 1916, also prays for permission to take up an Alternative paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
D. Veerabhadra Rao	Was born 15-5-1898	Was admitted on the 31st July, 1916, also wishes to take up an Alternative paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
K. Koteswara Paw	Age more than 18 years.	Also prays for permission to offer an Alternative paper in English as his Vernacular is Telugu.
Mir Mahabad Ali	Age more than 17 years.	The sanction of his provisional admission was made contingent on his producing a certificate from Madras University that he would be considered fit for admission to a college affiliated to that University.
Malabarigi Lakshmi Narasingh Ray	Present age more than 21 years.	Ditto

Name.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	Remarks.
H. Krishnamurti	Present age more than 17 years.	The sanction of his provisional admission was made contingent on his producing a certificate from Madras University that he would be considered fit for admission to a college affiliated to that University.
M. C. Narayan Pillai	Present age more than 21 years.	Ditto
N. K. Pannan Pillai	Present age more than 20 years.	Ditto
C. Virabhadra Rao	19 years	Ditto
V. Ramasubbarayadu	21 years	Ditto
P. Nageswara Rao	18 years	Ditto
G. Sitaramiah	16 years	Ditto
K. Someswara Rao	22 years	Ditto
K. Satyanarayan Murty	22 years	Ditto
G. Ismail Khan	20 years	He wishes to take up an Alternative paper in English
Nimmakayala Sitaramiah.	...	Detailed information not supplied.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

305. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding an application from the following students of the 3rd-year B.A. Class of the College, who passed the I.Sc. Examination with Mathematics as one of their subjects and whose college routine does not allow them to attend I.A. lectures in addition to B.A. lectures, requesting permission to appear at the next I.A. Examination in the subjects stated against their names :—

Name.	Subject.
Abdul Hamid Khan	Persian
Debendranath Mahanti	Sanskrit
Bipracharan Mahanti	Do.
Raghunath Kar	Do.
Madannmohan Sinna	Do.
Lalbihari Pattanaik	Do.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination, 1917, as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names.

306. * Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, forwarding, as directed by the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, a copy of an application from the Head Master, Jamui H.E. School, requesting that Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Halim and Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Hayeem, who were admitted to the Matriculation Class of the School on the 29th July, 1916, with transfer certificates from the Jubbulpur O. C. C. High School, Central Provinces, may be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination of this University as regular students and stating that all the departmental rules were observed in admitting the boys to the Jamui H.E. School and that they live in the Boarding House attached to the school and that they have passed the test examination and have been sent up for the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Saiyid Md. Abdul Halim and Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Hayeem be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as regular students of the Jamui H.E. School.

307. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bhanga High School, forwarding an application from Babu Beharilal Sarkar, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his ward, Jitendrakumar Kar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school which is due to the mistake of the person who accompanied him at the time of his first admission to the Nripendranarayan H.E. School, may now be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit and a horoscope in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

308. Read an application from Bonwari Lall Saha, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bonwari Lall Saha be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

309. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Sachindrachandra Dasgupta, who was a student in the 4th-year class of the College up to 24th August, 1916, when he was interned under the Defence of India Act, and whose order of internment was cancelled on the 2nd January, 1917, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

310. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ripon Collegiate School, requesting that the wrong age-entry of Satischandra Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and enclosing an affidavit from the father of the boy in support of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

311. Read an application from the guardians of the students appearing at the Matriculation Examination at the Chapra Centre, requesting that Chapra may be created a permanent centre for holding the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

312. Read an application from Renuka Dutt, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics and Logic as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Renuka Dutt be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

313. Read an application from Niharbashini Mukerjee and Liley Nirmalnolini Bisone, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915 and 1914, respectively, and who attended practical classes in Botany at the Bethune College from July, 1915, to December, 1916, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, as non-collegiate students with Botany as one of their subjects, and enclosing certificates from

the Lecturer in Botany, Bethune College, in support of their applications.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Niharbashini Mukerjee and Liley Nirmalnolini Bisone be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

314. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Rani Bilasmani High School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Jyotirindranath Sengupta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose age has been wrongly entered into the records of the school, praying that the wrong age-entry may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

315. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School, requesting that the wrong age-entry of Hrisikesh Pal, a student of the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and enclosing a horoscope and an affidavit from the father of the student in support of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

316. Read a memo. from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter (with enclosure) No. 6, dated the 5th November, 1916, from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the claims of the Arrah Swarnamoyee School for recognition by this University, and enclosing the recommendation of the Inspector to the effect that the school is not fit even for provisional recognition.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the authorities of the Arrah Swarnamoyee School and that they be warned not to open the Matriculation Class till the school is recognised by the University as competent to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination and to direct the students promoted from the Second Class to take their admission to a recognised school without delay.

317. Read a letter from the President, Islamia High School, stating, in continuation of his application for recognition of the school, that a new building has been erected on the new site, that the teaching staff has been strengthened and that an experienced graduate Head Master will be appointed when class X is opened, and requesting that as 13 boys have been promoted from the class IX this year, the school may be permitted to open the Matriculation Class and that pending the consideration of his former application, the school may be provisionally recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for favour of an early report.

ORDERED—

That the authorities of the school be asked not to open 1st class until the school is recognised by the University as a High School qualified to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination.

318. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Aryan Anglo-Sanskrit School, Dinapore, which is provisionally recognised up to 31st December, 1916, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of his letter to him, and stating that he recommends that the recognition of the school may be continued for another year and that the attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed in the report :—

(a) The deficiency in the supply of maps and desks should be made good.

(b) The Head Master should supervise the work of his assistants regularly and keep notes of his inspections.

(c) Promotions should be strictly made.

(d) Teachers should keep notes of lessons and should improve their methods of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Aryan Anglo-Sanskrit School be continued to the 31st December, 1917, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, and that the authorities of the school be invited to regulate promotions more strictly, to take early

steps to remedy the deficiencies noticed by the Inspector of Schools regarding desks and maps, to allow the Head Master sufficient time to supervise the work of the assistant teachers and to induce the teachers to study works on educational subjects and improve their methods of teaching.

319. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a report on the claims of the Jahapur Kamalkanta Academy for recognition by this University from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and enclosing the recommendation of the Inspector for provisional recognition for one year from January to December, 1917.

The following are the salient points noticed in the report of the Inspector :—

(a) The main need of the school is a stronger Head Master who will work it up to a high level of efficiency.

(b) The lower half of the staff needs improvement. For this some subscriptions will be necessary.

(c) Buildings, a *pucca* plinth and a play-ground are required but less urgently than better staff.

(d) On no account should recognition be continued without a fresh report.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Jahapur Kamalakanta Academy and that they be informed that the school is provisionally recognised from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1917, with permission to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination in 1918; and that they be further informed that the continuance of the recognition of the school beyond December, 1917, will depend on their effecting the needful improvements suggested in the Inspector's report.

320. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4649, dated the 21st November, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Alamdanga H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of letter from the Divisional Inspector, and stating that, while endorsing the recommendation of the Inspector that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year, he suggests that the land and buildings of the school should be formally made over to the Managing Committee by a formal deed if this has not already been done.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Alamdanga H. E. School, with the intimation that the school is provisionally recognised from 1st January to 31st December, 1917, with permission to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination in 1918 and that they be informed that the continuance of recognition beyond December, 1917, will depend on their carrying out the Inspector's suggestion.

321. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 1454, dated the 3rd August, 1916, regarding the question of recognition of the Model High English School, Gaya, a copy of a report on the subject from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that he recommends that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year and permitted to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and that an extension of recognition beyond that period should be made contingent on the following improvements suggested by the Inspector being carried out:—

(a) The staff should be increased to enable the Head Master to devote sufficient time to supervision.

(b) Provisions should be made for translation work in Persian.

(c) The school furniture and appliances should be improved.

(d) The Head Master should regularly inspect the classes.

(e) The teachers should improve their method of teaching.

(f) Definite steps should be taken to provide better class accommodation.

(g) Proper sanitary conveniences should be supplied.

RESOLVED—

That the Model High English School, Gaya, be provisionally recognised from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1918 and 1919 and that the authorities of the school be invited to strengthen the teaching staff so as to allow the Head Master more time for supervision, to make proper provisions for the teaching of Persian, increase and improve class accommodation and class furniture, provide proper sanitary conveniences and induce teachers to study works on educational subjects and improve their methods of teaching.

322. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hathwa Eden School, forwarding an application from Jogeswar Prasad, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school up to 31st July, 1915, whose name was struck off the rolls of the school in August, 1915, owing to illness, and who was re-admitted to the school in April, 1916, praying that the break in the period of his study may be condoned so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Jogeswar Prasad be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Hathwa Eden School.

323. Read an endorsement from Professor S. C. Mahalanois, Member of the Syndicate, forwarding an application from Minatibala Acharyya, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915 and who attended practical classes in Botany at the Bethune College from July, 1915, to December, 1916, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Sanskrit, Vernacular Composition, Botany and Logic as her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Lecturer in Botany, Bethune College, in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Minatibala Acharyya be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

324. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Asmat Ali, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college whose attendance at lectures in English and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 9.4 and 16.5, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendants in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

325. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Anceel K. Ray, a student in the 4th-year Class

of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Philosophy has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5·4 on account of late admission and illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendants in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Anilkumar Ray be permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student in view of his having passed the college test examination.

326. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B.N. College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Randhji Sahay, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Persian has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5·6 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Randhji Sahay be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the College Test Examination.

327. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Nirendrakumar Sen, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit and Philosophy has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3 and 7·75, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nirendrakumar Sen be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the College Test Examination.

328. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Sanskrit, College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an

application from Narayandas Bajoria, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in History and Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3.9 and 3.1, respectively, on account of his at first joining the B.Sc. course and ill-health, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Narayandas Bajoria be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student in view of his having passed the College Test Examination.

329. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.3 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the College Test Examination.

330. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya, who passed the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1916 with English, Mathematics, History, Geography, Physics, Chemistry and Bengali as his subjects, and who, owing to some family troubles, came to Calcutta and was admitted to the 1st-year Class of the St. Xavier's College on the 23rd July, 1916, having taken up Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics as the combination of his subjects, praying that he may be permitted to continue his study in the college and to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a private candidate so as to enable him to proceed to the I.Sc. Examination, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional admission of Jagadischandra Bhattacharyya to the 1st-year I.Sc. Class, St. Xavier's College, be

sanctioned and that he be permitted to appear in Sanskrit at the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

331. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hughli College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from G. M. Md. Waliullah, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Physics and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4, 1 and 6.2, respectively, on account of frequent transfer of his father who is a Gazetted Officer and illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that G. M. Md. Waliullah be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the college test examination.

332. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Khagendranath Mandal, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Physics and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3.5 and 6.02, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Khagendranath Mandal be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the College Test Examination.

333. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Nalinikanta Mukerjee, who secured pass marks in Botany at the I.A. Examination in 1916 and who, on account of want of available accommodation in the Botany class of the Krishnath College where he has been obliged to take his admission this year owing to straitened means, has not been able to attend lectures in Botany although he has been attending lectures in other subjects, praying that, as he has received tutorial help in Botany from the Professor of that subject of the college, he may be

permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 with Botany as one of his subjects without being required to attend any lectures in it, and enclosing a certificate from the Professor of Botany in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, be requested to state whether Nalinikanta Mukerjee has passed the College Test in all the subjects he intends to offer at the ensuing I.A. Examination.

334. Read an application from Shephalika Banerjee, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1914, and who attended practical classes in Botany at the Bethune College from July, 1915, to December, 1916, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 with Botany as one of her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Lecturers in Botany, Bethune College, in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Shephalika Banerjee be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with Botany as one of her subjects.

335. Read an application from Ashalata Khastgir, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Logic, Botany, Bengali and Vernacular Composition as her subjects and stating that she will submit a certificate of having attended a course of practical classes in Botany when required.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be directed to submit a fresh application supported by the necessary certificate as required under Section 10, Chapter XXXI of the Regulations.

336. Read an application from Mrs. D. G. Stevens (formerly Miss D. G. Hankins), who passed the I.A. Examination in 1913 with Logic as one of her subjects, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative paper in English, Philosophy and Latin as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the

applicant be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

337. Read a letter from the Principal, Ripon College, Calcutta, requesting permission to send in fees from candidates for the Intermediate and for the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations up to the 31st January and 8th February, 1917, respectively.

RESOLVED—

That the request be complied with.

338. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, Calcutta, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 1996, dated the 1st December, 1916, in which Miss Jessie Wright, who passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination at the age of 17 in December, 1915, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, English History and Geography, Latin, French and Geometry and Algebra as her subjects, obtaining 3rd Class Honours, and who joined the Diocesan College in February, 1916, was permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 after a full two years' course at the Diocesan College, that Miss Wright (like other candidates who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in 1915 and 1916) studied in the Senior Cambridge class for two years, that she could have obtained a pass certificate after one year's study but she did not appear at the examination, and that she has attended the Diocesan College for more than one academical year, and requesting that Miss Jessie Wright and those students who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination with Honours in 1915 and 1916 may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 and 1918, respectively, if they can show that they have studied for a period of 2 years for the Senior Honours Certificate.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

339. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Pramathanath Ray, a student in the 4th-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·4 on account of protracted illness and who has passed the College Test and other periodical Examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Pramathanath Ray be permitted to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

340. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kuber Sham Shere Thappa, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4.5 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kuber Sham Shere Thappa be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student provided he passes the college test examination.

341. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Hemchandra Banerjee, a student in the 4th-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Philosophy and Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.8, 2.3 and 7.5, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Hemchandra Banerjee be permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, provided he passes the college test examination.

342. Read an application from Mr. Nripendrakanta Nag, who was awarded the Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholarship for 1916 and whose scholarship was made tenable at the McGill University, Canada, stating that, while in London, he received a telegram from the Registrar of the McGill University to the effect that he was too late for the session, that he has decided to join the Edinburgh University and to proceed with the Second-year work in Civil Engineering so as to enable him to join a Railway Service, and requesting that under the circum-

tances, his scholarship may be made tenable at the Edinburgh University.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. Nripendrakanta Nag be permitted to continue his studies at the Edinburgh University.

343. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sudhirranjan Ray, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 28.75 on account of the difficulty in arranging suitable inter-collegiate routine, he being required to attend the Metropolitan Institution, Presidency College and the Indian Science Association in the 2nd-year Class, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

344. Read a memo. from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of letter No. 155, dated the 17th January, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal addressed to the Director of Public Instruction, conveying the sanction of Government to the transfer of the services of Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., Professor Presidency College, to the Calcutta University for employment as Sir T. N. Palit Professor of Chemistry with effect from the 2nd November, 1916, or any subsequent date on which he may have been relieved and stating that under Article 7641 of the Civil Service Regulations, Government permit Dr. Ray to draw salary during the period of his deputation at the rate of Rs. 800 per mensem rising by annual increment of Rs. 50 to Rs. 1,000 per mensem, the charge being borne by the University authorities, and that Dr. Ray should be required to pay under Article 765 (a) of the Regulations, the usual contribution for leave allowance and pension.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Governing Body, Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment, for consideration.

345. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnagar College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from

Bhupendranath Sarkar, a student in the 4th-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 16·1 and 16·7, respectively, on account of late admission due to the delay in getting the permission of the Syndicate to offer Economics as one of his subjects without being required to attend lectures in it, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

346. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding Notifications No. 72, dated the 16th January and No. 79, dated the 19th January 1917, from the Government of India, Department of Education, intimating that His Excellency, the Chancellor has been pleased to nominate Rai Bhagabati Sahay, Bahadur, and Mr. Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy, Ordinary Fellows of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be put on record and that Rai Bahadur Bhagabati Sahay and Mr. Z. R. Zahid Suhrawardy be attached to the Faculty of Arts.

(Confirmed).

DAVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 5.

THE 26TH JANUARY, 1917.

Present :

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	S. C. MAHALANOBIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E
THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., Ph.D.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.)	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A. BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.

347. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding a copy of the time-table of the college, showing the work of each Professor, subject by subject.

RESOLVED—

That it be pointed out to the Principal that ordinarily it is desirable that each professor or lecturer should teach only one subject and that he be asked to take steps to redistribute the work, if such redistribution is found to be possible.

348. Read a letter from the Principal, Midnapur College, stating his remarks on the points noticed in the report on the college for 1914-15 and 1915-16 and the Syndicate's order thereon, and enclosing a statement regarding the constitution and functions of the College Council.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Midnapur College be invited to take early and effective steps to separate the College and School Hostel pending the erection of a separate hostel for the school and that they be informed that the Syndicate insists on the staffs of the college and the school being entirely separate.

349. Read a letter from Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra

Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D., regretting his inability to express his opinion on the subject matter of a letter from Pandit Gurucharan Tarkadarshanatirtha, pointing out certain irregularities in the distribution of papers at the last M.A. Examination in Sanskrit, and suggesting that the case may be referred to the Convener of the M.A. paper-setters in Sanskrit.

RESOLVED—

That the attention of the Board of Examiners in Sanskrit be drawn to the difficulties which arose in connection with the last M.A. Examination in Sanskrit and that they be invited to take effective measures to prevent in future the occurrence of difficulties of the nature referred to in Dr. Vidyabhushan's letter.

350. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to revise the award of the Woodrow Scholarship and Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize on the results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, held in 1915.

RESOLVED—

That the Woodrow Scholarship be awarded to Durgadas Bandyopadhyay of Presidency College and the Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize to Phanindranath Ghosh of S. C. College.

351. The Registrar placed before the meeting a letter from Babu Kallynauth Mitter, C.I.E., regarding part payment of a mortgage, which has been circulated to the members of the Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment, together with the opinions of the members on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the amount of Rs. 1,13,000 be accepted as part payment towards the mortgage, the balance to be paid when the period expires.

352. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from A. Ramachandram, a student of the college, who, after passing the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University in 1900, attended the required number of lectures in the Junior and Senior F. A. Classes of the Church of Scottish Missionary College, Madras, during 1901-1902 and whose admission to the First M.B. Examination of this University has been made contingent on his having previously passed the Matriculation Examination in a Classical Language, praying that, as he was permitted in this Office letter No. 3986, dated the 6th January, 1914, to join the Medical College, Calcutta, and to qualify

himself for M.B. Degree, without his being required to fulfil any condition whatsoever, his case may be favourably reconsidered and that he may be exempted from passing the Matriculation in a Classical Language.

RESOLVED—

That A. Ramchandram cannot be exempted from passing the Matriculation Examination in a Classical Language.

353. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Pareschandra Sengupta, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1915 and is reading for the M.Sc. Examination, requesting permission to appear in English and Bengali at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

354. Read an application from Amarendranath Banerjee, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear in English and Bengali Composition at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

355. Read an application from Dharendraanath Sen, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1916, requesting permission to appear in English and Vernacular Composition at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

356. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Oniel Bose, who has been all along educated in an European School and consequently does not know Bengali, requesting permission to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the B.A. Examination in 1917 and stating that he was permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the Entrance and Intermediate Examinations, and enclosing a letter from his father in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That Oniel Bose be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the B.A. Examination.

357. Read a telegram from Purnachandra Das and Jamini-kumar Chanda who, after attending the necessary percentage of lectures during the session 1914-15, could not appear at the I.A. Examination in 1915, as they were detained that year, and who, although they were permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1916 after passing the Test Examination, could not avail themselves of that permission, praying that, as they have not been able to pass the College Test Examination this year, they may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

RESOLVED—

That the Faculty of Law be requested to determine the true construction of Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations and in particular to advise the Syndicate on the following points, namely, whether it is incumbent on the candidate to forward his application through the Principal of the college in which he completed his regular course of study or whether he could present himself at one or the other of the two following examinations on the strength of the certificate already granted to him, and whether the Principal is competent to impose fresh conditions.

358. Read an application from Santoshechandra Gangopadhyay, who could not appear at the I.A. Examination in 1915, as a regular student of the A. M. College, Mymensingh, owing to his failure at the College Test Examination, who could not appear at the I.A. Examination in 1916, as he could not pass the Test Examination and who was permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, without further attendance at college lectures on condition of his passing the college test examination, praying that, as he could not sit for the Test Examination owing to illness, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

359. Read a memo. from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Balkrishna Janardan Marathe, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English instead of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his vernacular language is Marathi.

RESOLVED—

That Balkrishna Janardan Marathi be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

360. Read a letter from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Shivaram B. Gupta, a student in the 1st-year Class of the college, who knows no vernacular language except Marathi, requesting permission to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination in 1918, and stating that he was allowed to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the Matriculation Examination, and enclosing a declaration from his father in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That Shivaram B. Gupta be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

361. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from R. Kesava Pillay, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the college, requesting permission to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his vernacular language is Malayalam in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That R. Kesava Pillay be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

362. Read a letter from the Head Master, Chittagong Model School, requesting permission to admit Upendranath Pal, a detained student of the Matriculation Class of the Chittagong Collegiate School, where he had Mechanics as one of his optional subjects to the Matriculation Class of his school although the school is not recognised in Mechanics to the Matriculation standard, and stating that the student is willing to read Mechanics privately.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

363. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of the report on the Matihari Zila School, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, in which it is stated that the Head Master should keep an Inspection Book to note down his remarks on the work

of the Asst. Teachers, that the Log Book should be kept properly and that certain teachers should improve their method of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Matihari Zila School.

364. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Mughberia Gangadhar H. E. School, Midnapur, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Addl. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the question of permanent recognition of the school should be deferred till its financial stability is ensured by the creation of an endowment.

The following are the points noticed in the report:—

(a) The Committee may be reconstituted in case a competent Mahomedan member be available.

(b) The school building should be improved according to the suggestion made in the report.

(c) An additional set of wall maps may be provided for the use of the school.

(d) The fee-rates should be raised in the first two classes.

(e) The school has no surplus balance worth the name and should have an endowment which would yield an income of at least Rs. 150 a month.

(f) There is no library allowance.

(g) A good play ground should be provided.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Mughberia Gangadhar H. E. School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that the authorities of the school be invited to improve the school building, make provision for a regular library allowance, provide additional wall maps and improve the financial condition of the institution.

365. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, on the Pusa Government H. E. School which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st

December, 1917, and recommending that the recognition of the school may be continued.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) The Head Master should carry on the work of supervision systematically.

(b) All the teachers should read books on the ' Art of Teaching.

(c) The school records should be kept properly.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Pusa Government H. E. School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and the attention of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be drawn to the criticisms offered by the Inspector of Schools, regarding the supervision of the work of the staff by the Head Master, the way the school records are being kept and to the desirability of inducing teachers to study works on educational subjects.

366. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the Gauripur High School, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) The two non-Matriculate teachers should either be required to pass the Matriculation Examination within a fixed period and given the usual pay for a Matriculate or they should be replaced by men who have passed the Vernacular Mastership Certificate Examination.

(b) Fees are levied at half the usual rates.

(c) Attention should be paid to the teaching of reading conversation and Algebra in the Class X, reading in Class IX, and of Dictation in VII B, and the written exercises should be carefully corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the attention of the authorities of the Gauripur High School be drawn to the Inspector's remarks, regarding improvements to be effected in the teaching staff and in the methods of teaching and that they be invited to discontinue the practice of levying fees at half the usual rates and to insist on written exercises being carefully corrected by the teachers.

367. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Edward

George High School, Madhupur, from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, who shows that on the whole the school satisfies the requirements of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Edward George High School be invited to adopt the necessary measures to secure that the school buildings be completed and that the old debts paid off at an early date.

368. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Gaya Town School from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and stating that the defects noticed in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noted in the report :—

- (a) The salaries of the junior teachers should be increased.
- (b) The school records should be kept in the proper way.
- (c) The school furniture and appliances are inadequate.
- (d) The Head Master should carry on the work of supervision systematically.
- (e) Promotions should be strictly regulated.
- (f) The Library should be removed according to the suggestions made in the report.
- (g) The present school building is totally unsuited for the purposes of a school and accommodation provided being quite inadequate, the Committee should not postpone any longer the erection of a good building for the school.
- (h) Separate urinals and latrines should be erected for the teachers and the boys.
- (i) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Gaya Town School be invited to supplement the existing school furniture and appliances, introduce a proper method of keeping the school records, take very early steps to construct a suitable school building, improve library and sanitary arrangements and induce teachers to study works on educational subjects and improve their methods of teaching.

369. Read applications from the following candidates, who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear

at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names :—

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject.
Radharanjan Poddar	1914	English (Group A.)
Asutosh Chatterjee	1912	Do.
Pasupati Ray	1914	Do.
Rajendrakumar Ghosh	1907	Do.
Pramathnath Ghosh	1914	Do.
Phanibhushan Mukherjee	1914	Do.
Jnanchandra Ray	1891	Do.
Banbihari Dhar	1914	Do.
Kshudiram Sengupta	1914	Do.
Basantabihari Chakrabarti	1914	Do.
Madanmohan Pattanayak	1913	Do.
Taraknath Sen	1914	Do.
Prakaschandra Banerjee	1913	Do.
Kalikinkar Mukherjee	1914	Do.
Sudhasindhu Chaudhuri	1913	Do.
Baidyanath Mukherjee	1913	Do.
Nikhilchandra Das	1914	Do.
Sashibhushan Taraphdar	1914	Do.
Ardhendubhushan Hait	1911	Do.
Syed Nausher Ali	1913	Do.
Prabodhchandra Maitra	1912	Do.
Praphullakumar Mukherjee	1913	Do.
Dhirendranath Bagehi	1914	Do.
Nagendranath Ray	1913	English.
Aswinikumar Bhattacharyya	1914	Do.
Makhanlal Chakrabarti	1914	Do.
Asutosh Das	1912	Philosophy.
Pasupati Chatterjee	1914	Do.
Radhagobinda Ray	1913	Do.
Girindranath Mookerjee	1914	Do.
Ramaniranjan Chaudhuri	1913	Do.
Jadabchandra Chaudhuri	1913	Do.
Bibhutibhushan Ghoshmaulik	1914	Do.
Srischandra Bhattacharyya	1913	Do.
Praphullachandra Banerjee	1913	Do.
Pareschandra Ganguli	1914	Do.
Radhagobinda Ray	1914	Do.
Nalinimohan Datta	1913	Do.
Surendranath Gupta	1912	Do.
Bhupendranath Guha	1913	Do.
Rajendrachandra Sengupta	1912	Do.
Rameschandra Banerjee	1914	Do.
Sachindranohan Ghosh	1914	Do.
Gurudas Majumdar	1914	History.
Sailendranath Guha	1914	Do.
Bhupendranath Bhattacharyya	1912	Do.
Bibhutibhushan Mukherjee	1914	Do.
Surathanath Dasgupta	1911	Do.
Binaylal Banerjee	1914	Do.
Saurindramohan Mitra	1914	Do.
Nagendranath Sinha	1914	Do.
Kumudmohan Ganguli	1902	Economics.
Bidhubhushan Gupta	1913	Do.
Surathbandhu Biswas	1914	Economics (Group A.)

Name.	Year of passing the B. A. Examination.	Subject.
Satischandra Datta	... 1914	... Economics (Group A).
Ganeschandra Das	... 1914	... Do.
Sasimohan Nag	... 1914	... Do.
Satyendrakisor Ghosh	... 1914	... Do.
Utpalkumar Gupta	... 1914	... Do.
Ramanuth Mahanti	... 1914	... Economics (Group B).
Chandrasekhar Ray	... 1913	... Do.
Jnanchandra Ray	... 1914	... Do.
Rebatiballabh Mandal	... 1913	... Do.
Harakumar Sen	... 1914	... Do.
Kshitischandra Chakrabarti	... 1903	... Do.
Syed Abdulla Agnadri Sulrawardy	{ M.A. in Philosophy, 1916	Persian.
Syed Wasi Ahmad	... 1911	... Do.
Syed Anwar Hossain	... 1914	... Do.
Harendrachandra Pal	... 1914	... Pure Mathematics.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned applicants be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects noted against their names.

370. Read an application from Naliniranjan Ray, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination of 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Naliniranjan Ray be permitted to appear at the M. Sc. Examination of 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

371. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, conveying the sanction of Government to the grant of Grain Compensation allowance of Re. 1 a month to all whole-time Government servants drawing Rs. 12 or less per month for the month of November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That compensation allowance at the rate of one rupee per mensem be paid to the servants of the University drawing Rs. 12 or less per month.

372. Read an application from C. Narayan Rao, who passed the M.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1914 in Dravidian Languages, and who has been serving as a teacher in the Chicacole Municipal High School since July, 1914, praying that, as there is no provision for his appearing again at the M.A. Examination of the Madras University, he may

be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1918 in English (Group B) as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

373. Read an application from C. H. Vera who, after passing the B.A. Examination of the Bombay University in 1903 with Political Economy as one of his subjects, prosecuted a course of technical study in England for 4 years, and who has been serving as Principal of the Kala Bhabar Technical Institute, Baroda, for the last 8 years, praying that, as the Bombay University has not made any provision for a separate M.A. degree in Economics, he may be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in Economics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that C. H. Vera be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 in Economics as a non-collegiate student.

374. Read an application from Brajagopal Nandi, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1892 with Philosophy as one of his subjects and who has been serving as a Professor in the St. Andrew's College, Garakhpur, for the last 14 years, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in Philosophy as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Brajagopal Nandi be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 in Philosophy as a non-collegiate student.

375. Read an endorsement from the Manager, C.M.S. High School, Bezwada, forwarding an application from S. Anthony, Head Master of the school, who, after passing the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1887, went through a course of Post-graduate study in Theology for 4 years as a residential student of the Bishop's College, Calcutta, and who has been serving as a teacher for more than 20 years, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that

S. Anthony be permitted to appear at the M. A. Examination of 1917 in English, Group A, as a non-collegiate student.

376. Read a letter from the Head Master, M.A.O. Collegiate School, Aligarh, forwarding an application from Aziz Baksh, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Punjab University in 1901 with Persian as one of his subjects and who has been serving as a teacher since the year of his graduation, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in Persian as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Aziz Baksh be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 in Persian as a non-collegiate student.

377. Read an application from K. Krishnaswami, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1911 with English, Sanskrit, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy as his subjects and the B.A. Honours Examination of the same University in Mathematics in 1916 and who has been serving as a teacher since 1911, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student and enclosing a letter of permission from the Madras University in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That K. Krishnaswami be directed to apply again through the Head of the institution where he is at present serving as a teacher.

378. Read an application from B. Ramachandram who passed the M.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1915 with History, Politics and Economics as his subjects, and who has been serving as a teacher since June, 1909, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student and enclosing a letter of permission from the Registrar, Madras University, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar, Madras University, be requested to inform the Syndicate of this University whether there are any rules preventing a student from appearing at the M. A. Examination of the Madras University in a certain subject after having passed the said examination in a different subject.

379. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Gurudas Mukerjee, a student in the 4th-year B. A. Class of the aforesaid college whose percentage of attendance in Sanskrit and Mathematics has fallen short by 2.1 and 1.1, respectively, on account of frequent illness, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Gurudas Mukerjee be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

380. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sibaprasanna Raychaudhuri, a student of the 2nd-year Class of the aforesaid college, whose percentage of attendance in Logic has fallen short by 1.5 in consequence of his being attacked with typhoid fever and from whose result of the Test Examination the Principal is confident that he will pass with credit, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing certificates from his medical attendant and the Superintendent of the Oxford Mission Hostel where he resides, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sibaprasanna Raychaudhuri be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

381. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kalipada Mukutmani, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the aforesaid college, whose percentage of attendance in Mathematics has fallen short by 1.5 in consequence of frequent illness, praying that, as he has passed the college test examination, he may be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kalipada Mukutmani be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

382. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Satyacharan Biswas, a student of the 2nd-year I. A. Class of the aforesaid institution, whose percentage of attendance in English, Sanskrit, History and Logic has fallen short by 75, 23, 41 and 1, respectively, on account of his suffering from a very bad type of malarial fever, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing certificates from his medical attendants in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyacharan Biswas be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

383. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Sanskrit College, forwarding, with his recommendations, an application from Gangananda Sinha who was a student in the 1st-year Class of the Presidency College before he took his admission into the Second-year Class of the Sanskrit College at the beginning of the present session, fearing that he may not be able to make up the deficiency in his percentage of attendance owing to his illness and the sudden closing of the college just after his recovery, in the Presidency College where lectures are fewer in number and who inspite of attending almost all the lectures in all the subjects has been deficient in his percentage of attendance in English, Sanskrit and Logic by 29, 45 and 403, respectively, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Gangananda Sinha be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

384. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Prabhatchandra Sengupta, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I. Sc. Examination, whose percentage of attendance in Mathematics has fallen short by 12 on account of his illness and who has passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student and enclosing certificates from the Professor of Chemistry and Physics of the Metropolitan Institution under

the countersignature of the Principal to the effect that he has gone through the full I. Sc. Laboratory course in Chemistry and Physics at the Laboratory of the college.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Prabhat-chandra Sengupta be permitted to appear at the I. Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

385. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Mukundamurari Chaudhuri, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I. A. Examination, whose percentage of attendance in Logic has fallen short by 1·8 on account of his suffering from fever and dysentery and who has passed the college test examination, praying for permission to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Sanskrit, Chemistry and Logic and enclosing in support of his statement a medical certificate and a certificate from the Professor of Chemistry of the Metropolitan Institution under the countersignature of the Principal to this effect that he has gone through the Practical Chemistry course prescribed for the I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Mukundamurari Chaudhuri be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

386. The Registrar reported that the term of office of the following Assistants of the University Office, who were appointed on dates stated against their names, would expire on the 31st of January, 1917 :—

Name.	Date of appointment.	Salary.
Babu Radhacharan Mukerjee	5th Nov., 1915.	Rs. 100
„ Sumithanath Tagore	26th Aug., 1915.	„ 30
„ Rabatimohan Ray	9th Sep., 1915.	„ 25

RESOLVED—

That the services of the above-named assistants be retained till the end of February, 1917.

387. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Syed Mohommad Mujeed, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.A. Examination, having Economics as one of his subjects in which he failed to secure pass marks, who owing

to want of available accommodation in the Patna College, was obliged to take his admission to the Bankipur B. N. College, although the college does not teach Economics to the B.A. standard, praying that he may be permitted to offer Economics as one of his subjects at the next B.A. Examination without being required to attend lectures in it and submitting in support of his application a certificate from Mr. S. M. Shariff, M. A. (Cantab), History and Economics, from whom he has been receiving regular tuition and tutorial help in compliance with this Office No. 5370, dated the 7th December, 1915, requesting the Principal to direct the applicant to submit the certificate.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Syed Mahammad Mujeed be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

388. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Satyaranjan Chatterjee, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the above-named college whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit and Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·34 and 5·26, respectively, on account of his illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyaranjan Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

389. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Nirmalchandra Sengupta, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the abovenamed college, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 6·4 on account of his illness and the death of his younger brother, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nirmal-chandra Sengupta be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

390. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Premansukumar Sengupta, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3.1 on account of his changing his combination of subjects a month and a half after his admission into the college in June, 1915, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Premansukumar Sengupta be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

391. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Rasiklal Das, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the above-named college, whose attendance in English, Mathematics, Chemistry and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 12.39, 21.26, 16.42 and 20.2, respectively, on account of his late admission (sanctioned by the Syndicate) due to his serious illness and the death of his mother and who has attended at least 85 % of the lectures delivered in all subjects since the date of his admission, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

392. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Jagannath College, Dacca, forwarding, with his strong recommendation, an application from Bhupendranath Dactaray, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics and Chemistry has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.2 and 2.9, respectively, on account of his ill-health and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate

student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhupendranath Dattaray be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

393. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Sibanarayan Sinha, a student in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3 and 9, respectively, on account of illness and consequent death of his father and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sibanarayan Sinha be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

394. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Prahladchandra Bhat, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.Sc. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·9 on account of his illness, praying that, as he has passed the college test examination, he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Prahladchandra Bhat be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

395. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Nakuleswar Mukerjee, a student in the 2nd-year I.Sc. Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·8 on account of his suffering from frequent attacks of fever, praying that,

as he has passed the college test examination, he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nakuleswar Mukerjee be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student in 1917.

396. Read a letter from the Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application for permission to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student from Miss Nora Ogh who has been a teacher, who joined the 2nd-year Class of the college on the 1st August, 1916, whose attendance at lectures in Pali, Logic and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4.04, 3.6, 2.7, respectively, on account of her late admission and who attended at least 90 per cent. of the lectures in all the subjects delivered since the date of her admission.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Miss Nora Ogh be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

397. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Prabhaschandra Sen who passed the I.Sc. Examination with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry in 1913, who is now a B.A. student in the above-named college with Philosophy and Economics as his optional subjects and who cannot attend the I.A. Logic Class the college routine not allowing him to do so, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination in Logic only as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Prabhaschandra Sen be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student in Logic only.

398. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jamtara J. B. C. High School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 from Jagatnarayan Sinha whose age, owing to a mistake on the part of the family astrologer, was wrongly entered at the time of the boy's admission into the school, and

enclosing an affidavit sworn in by the father of the boy together with the extract from the horoscope.

Read also an application from Thakur Madhusudan Sing, praying that the age-entry of his boy, Jagatnarayan Sing, may be allowed to be corrected in as much as owing to a mistake in the compilation of an extract from his horoscope, the age of the boy was wrongly entered in the records of the Jamtara J. B. C. School at the time of the first admission of the boy into the aforesaid school, and submitting that the delay in making this application is owing to his being ignorant of the circular on the subject, and enclosing an affidavit and the extract of the horoscope in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

399. The Registrar reported that from the Hostel Buildings Fund sum of Rs. 1,07,500 had been invested in four months fixed deposit and a further sum of Rs. 70,000 had also been invested for the same period at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum interest thereon.

RESOLVED—

That the action be approved.

400. The Registrar placed before the meeting the letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Education Department, regarding grants to Schools and the status of their teachers

RESOLVED—

That the letter be approved.

401. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint Paper-setters for the Matriculation, I.A. I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed to set papers for the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1918 :—

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1918.

ENGLISH.

(Including the Alternative Paper.)

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.

Mr. H. C. Maitra, M.A.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon).

To select passages in the Vernacular for translation into English.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.

The Hon'ble Dr. Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Suriratna, Vidyaratnakar, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.

HINDI.

Babu Baidyanath Narayan Sinha, M.A., M.L.

Babu Rajendraprasad, M.A.

URIA.

Babu Madhusudan Das, B.A.

Babu Mohinimohan Senapati, M.A.

BURMESE.

Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B.

Mr. Maung Tin, M.A.

PARBATH.

Babu Ambikaprasad Upadhyay, M.A.

Babu Manindranath Chatterjee, B.A.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Nabinchahandra Bardolai, B.A.

Srijut Padmanath Barua, B.A.

KHASI.

Rev. J. C. Evans.

Mr. Dohory Ropmay, B.A.

BENGALI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

Babu Jogindranath Basu, B.A.

HINDI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Babu Baidyanath Narayan Sinha, M.A., M.L.

Babu Ramanugrahanarayan Sinha, M.A., B.L.

URIA TEXT.

(For Female Candidates.)

Babu Godabarisa Misra, M.A.

Babu Nilkanta Das, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.

Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

Pandit Rajendranath Vidyabhushan

HINDI.

Babu Radhakrishna Jha, M.A.

Babu Rajendra Prasad, M.A.

URIA.

Babu Artaballabh Mahanti, M.A.

Babu Kasinath Das, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.A.

Srijut Padmanath Barua, B.A.

BURMESE.

Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B.

Mr. Maung Tin, M.A.

PALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
 Ph.D.

Babu Sailendranath Mitra, M.A.

Babu Nilmani Chakravarti, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.

Babu Bhagabatkumar Goswami, M.A.

Babu Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.

ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.
 Abdulla Abu Sayeed, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Aga Kazim Shirazi
 Maulavi Muhammad Hedayet Hossein

URDU COMPOSITION.

Khan Bahadur Maulavi Muhammad Ibrahim, B.A.
 Maulavi Muhammad Mustapha Khan, M.A., B.L.

GREEK.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.
 Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

GERMAN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

LATIN.

Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A.
 Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.
 Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.

Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A.

MECHANICS.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.

Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.

HISTORY.

Babu Adharchandra Mookerjee, M.A., B.L.
 Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

„ Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

SYRIAC.

*Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

*Rev. M. G. Kutiakoo, B.D.

HEBREW.

*Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

*Mr. A. H. Harley, M.A.

I.A. AND I.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1918.

ENGLISH.

The Hon'ble Dr. Devaprasad Sarvadhikary, Suriratna,
Vidyaratnakar, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D.

Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

„ J. W. Holme, M.A.

„ J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon).

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Rai Lalitmohan Chatterjee, Bahadur, M.A.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.A.S.B.

Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

Babu Kokileswar Bhattacharyya, M.A.

HINDI.

Babu Somnath Jharkandi, M.A.

„ Lala Sitaram, B.A.

URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Das, B.A.

„ Brajanandan Das, M.A.

* Recommended Paper-setters in the subjects for the Matriculation, I.A. and B.A. Examinations, 1918.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Hemchandra Goswami, B.A.
 „ Nabinchandra Bardolai, B.A.

BURMESE.

Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B.
 „ Maung Tin, M.A.

PALL.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
 Ph.D.
 Babu Rebatinath Chatterjee, M.A.
 „ Nalinaksha Datta, M.A.

URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustapha Khan, M.A., B.L.
 Md. Yunsoof.

MATHEMATICS.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Babu Narentrakumar Majumdar, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
 Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.
 Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.
 Babu Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A., F.C.S.

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.
 Mr. F. W. Papworth, B.A.
 Mr. A. Mercer, M.Sc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

The Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.,
 Ph.D.
 Major D. McCay, M.B., I.M.S.

BOTANY.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Mr C. C. Calder, B.Sc.

SANSKRIT.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.A.S.B., *President*.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
Ph.D.

Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Haricharan Ganguli, M.A., B.L.

ARABIC.

Sams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.

Maulavi Md. Irfan, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Mr. Zabadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.

Maulavi Muhammad Musa, B.A.

Aga Kazim Shirazi.

GREEK.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A.

LATIN.

Mr. A. D. Keith, M.A.

„ G. H. Luce, M.A.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.

GERMAN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

BENGALI TEXT.

(For Female Candidates).

Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

Babu Jogindranath Basu, B.A.

HISTORY.

Mr. M. N. Basu, M.A.

Babu Adharchandra Mukherjee, M.A., B.L.

” Rameshchandra Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

LOGIC.

Babu Adharchandra Mukherjee, M.A., B.L.

Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L.

Babu Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1918.

ENGLISH.

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon)

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.

Mr. H. C. Mookerjee, M.A.

ALTERNATIVE PAPER IN ENGLISH.

Mr. Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

Mr. J. W. Holme, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Honours.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
F.A.S.B.—*President.*

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
Ph.D.

Babu Brajalal Chakravarti, M.A., B.L.

Babu Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

Pass.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S. F.R.S.E.,
F.A.S.B.—*President.*

Mahamahopadhyay Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Babu Brajalal Chakravarti, M.A., B.L.

Babu Abinashchandra Guha, M.A.

ARABIC.

Pass and Honours.

Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A.
 Abdul Aziz.
 Maulavi Abu Tahir.

PERSIAN.

Pass and Honours.

Khan Bahadur Maulavi Muhammad Ibrahim, B.A.
 Aga Kazim Shirazi.
 Mr. Zahadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, M.A., B.L.

GREEK.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.
 Rev. A. B. Johnston, M.A.
 Rev. G. H. C. Angus, M.A.

GERMAN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

LATIN.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.
 Rev. Dr. G. Howells, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt., B.D.

FRENCH.

Rev. Father E. Francotte, S. J.
 Mr. T. S. Sterling, M.A.
 Mr. P. O. Whitlock, B.A.

PALL.

Mahamahapadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.,
 Ph.D.
 Babu Rebatinath Chatterjee, M.A.
 Babu Surendranath Majumdar, M.A.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

BENGALI.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati,
 Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt.,
 C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,
 F.A.S.B.

Rai Sahab Dineschandra Sen, B.A.
Babu Akshaychandra Sarkar, B.L.

HINDI.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.
Lala Sitaram, Esq., B.A.

URIYA.

The Hon'ble Mr. Madhusudan Das, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
Babu Madhusudan Das, B.A.

BURMESE.

Mr. W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B.
Mr. Maung Tin, M.A.

ASSAMESE.

Srijut Hemchandra Goswami, B.A.
Srijut Padmanath Baruya, B.A.

URDU.

Dr. M. M. Hukh, Ph.D.
Maulavi Muhammad Mustapha Khan, M.A., B.L.

HISTORY.

Honours.

Mr. W. A. J. Archbold, M.A.
Mr. G. Anderson.
Mr. A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B.
Mr. W. Owston Smith, M.A.
Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

Pass.

R. N. Gilchrist, Esq., M.A.
N. C. Sen, Esq., M.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

Honours.

Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A.
Mr. Owston Smith, B.A.
Mr. M. Subedar, B.A., B.Sc.
Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.
Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A.
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras, M.A., S. S. C.

Pass.

Mr. M. Subedar, B.A., B.Sc.

Mr. Owston Smith, B.A.

Mr. S. C. Ray, M.A.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Honours.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Mr. P. K. Chakravarti, M.A.

Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

Babu Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.

Dr. Ramdas Khan, M.A., Ph.D.

Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D.

Pass.

Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D.

Babu Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A., Ph.D.

Dr. Ramdas Khan, M.A., Ph.D.

B.A. & B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1918.

MATHEMATICS.

Honours.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-gama-Chakravarti, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.

The Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.

Dr. Syamadas Mookerjee, M.A., Ph.D.

Rai Saheb Abinashchandra Basu, M.A.

Babu Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A., B.L.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

Pass.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Sambuddha-Gama-Chakrabari, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., Ph.D. F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.

Rai Saheb Abinashchandra, Basu, M.A.

Dr. Haridas Bagehi, M.A., Ph.D.

PHYSICS.

Dr. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.

Mr. C. V. Raman, M.A.

Dr. D. N. Mallik, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.E.
 Rai B. N. Das, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc.
 Babu Tulsidas Kar, M.A.
 Mr. D. B. Meek, M.A., B.Sc.

CHEMISTRY.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S.
 Mr. Jatindranath Sen, M.A.
 Mr. R. N. Sen, M.A.
 Babu Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
 Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., D.Sc. Ph.D., F.C.S.
 Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

BOTANY.

Mr. S. C. Mahalanobis, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.,
 Mr. C. C. Calder, B.Sc.
 Dr. P. J. Brühl, D.Sc., I.S.O., F.C.S., F.R.S.E.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Dr. Murray Stuart.
 „ L. L. Fermor, D.Sc., F.G.S.
 Mr. E. W. Vredenburg, M.A., F.G.S.

PHYSIOLOGY.

The Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, M.A., M.D.
 Rai Bahadur Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.,
 Ph.D.

ZOOLOGY.

Mr. F. H. Gravely, M.Sc.
 Major R. E. Lloyd, M.D., D.Sc., I.M.S.
 Dr. B. L. Chowdhury, D.Sc.

102. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ripon Collegiate School, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the case of Satischandra Chatterjee, for correction of age-entry may be favourably considered to enable him to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be requested to inspect the Admission Register of the Ripon Collegiate School and report to the Syndicate.

403. Read a letter from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, requesting that Rs. 50,000 with interest on account of Sir T. N. Palit's bequest to the college may be made over to him.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Governing Body, Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

404. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., urging the claims of Mr. Susilkumar Maitra, M.A., for Membership of the Board of Examiners in Philosophy for the M.A. Examination and submitting his own views on the subject of the appointment of M.A. Examiners in general.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Susilkumar Maitra, M.A., be appointed a Member of the Board of Examiners for the M.A. Examination in Philosophy in 1917.

405. Read a letter from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding applications from the under-mentioned candidates, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects indicated has fallen short of the prescribed minimum, praying that their deficiency may be condoned so as to enable them to appear at the forthcoming University Examinations :—

Name of Student.	Subject.	Percent- age of defi- ciency.	Cause of deficiency.	REMARKS.
B.A. EXAMINATION.				
Jagadis Nandan Sahay.	English ...	32.4	Illness	.. Medical certi- cate attached.
	Persian ...	26.66		
	History .	27.19		
Parmanand	.. English ...	3.46	Do.	.. Medical certi- cate submitted.
Jatindranathan Banerjee.	English .	10.61	Want of accom- modation.	Attended 86% of lectures de- livered from the date of ad- mission.
Goffar Ahmad	... English ...	9.93	Illness	.. Medical certi- cate submitted.
Radhakanta Mukherjee.	Philosophy	6.53	Due to the refusal of affiliation in Philosophy of the Patna College, where he had been a student up to September, 1915.	.....

Name of Student.	Subject.	Present age of deficiency.	Cause of deficiency.	REMARKS.
I.A. EXAMINATION.				
Aswinikumar Ghosh.	Logic	24	Illness	Medical certificate submitted
Surendranath Dasgupta.	Chemistry	6'66	Do.	Ditto
Shyam Jha	Mathematics	2'27	Do.	Ditto
Syed Mohanmad Ismail.	Mathematics	6'36	Do.	Ditto
Maheshwari Naram Singh.	Logic	17	Death of Father, Mother, Grand mother and wife.	.....

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned applicants with the exception of Jagadish Nandan Sahay be permitted to appear at the next B.A. or I.A. Examination respectively as non-collegiate students.

406. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, Calcutta, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 4996, dated the 1st December, 1916, in which Miss Jessie Wright, who passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination at the age of 17 in December, 1915, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, English History and Geography, Latin, French and Geometry and Algebra as her subjects, obtaining Third Class Honours, and who joined the Diocesan College in February, 1916, was permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 after a full two years' course at the Diocesan College, that Miss Wright (like other candidates who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in 1915 and 1916) studied in the Senior Cambridge Class for two years, that she could have obtained a pass certificate after one year's study but she did not appear at the Examination, and that she has attended the Diocesan College for more than one academical year, and requesting that Miss Jessie Wright and those students who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination with Honours in 1915 and 1916, may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 and 1918, respectively, if they can show that they have studied for a period of two years for the Senior Honour Certificate,

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

407. Read a letter from Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, Ramtann Lahiri Research Fellow, on the subject of paragraph III of the conditions of the above-named Fellowship.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

408. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Mohammad Sadeque, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.A. Examination from the Dacca College, whose application for re-admission into the Fourth-Year Class was refused late in July for want of accommodation, whose late admission into the Scottish Churches College was sanctioned by the Syndicate and whose attendance at lectures in English, Philosophy and Economics (Pass and Honours) has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 7·2, 10 and 9·8, respectively, on account of late admission and illness, who has attended more than 85 per cent. of the lectures in all the subjects since his admission, and who has passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination with Honours in Economics as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professor in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Mohammad Sadeque be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

409. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, four applications from the under mentioned students in the 2nd-year I.A. Class of the abovenamed College, whose attendance at lectures in certain subjects has fallen short of the prescribed minimum, on account of illness, praying that they may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as non-collegiate students, and submitting certificates from their medical attendants in support of their applications.

Name.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.
1. Neonath Sahay ...	English ..	2
2. Syed Abdur Rub ...	English ..	3·83
3. S. M. Ahsan Mazvi ...	Mathematics ..	75
4. Pramodranjan Gupta ...	History ..	3·5

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Neonath Sahay, Syed Abdur Rub, S. M. Ahsan Mazvi and Pramodranjan Gupta be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

410. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Taltala High School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Gholam Zainul Ahedur, stating that his brother, Md. Ezjuddin, was a student of the Matriculation Class of the Calcutta Madrassa up to the 20th May, 1916, when his name was removed from the rolls of the School for non-payment of fees in due time, that he took admission into the Matriculation Class of the Taltala High school on the 23rd August, 1916, and praying that the break in the period of the study of his brother may be condoned in consideration of the fact that the Calcutta Madrassa remained closed for the summer and Ramzan vacations from the 25th May, 1916, to 5th August, 1916, during which period it was not possible for him to get the required transfer certificate.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Md. Ezjuddin be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Taltala High School.

411. Read a letter from the Consulting Engineers of the University, submitting the revised estimate of the Students' Infirmary at Belgachia, amounting to Rs. 67,000 recast as per accepted rates, for favour of sanction.

RESOLVED—

That the revised estimate be forwarded to the Government of India.

412. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., Professor-in-charge of the Department of Experimental Psychology, forwarding, with his remarks, an application from Girindrasekhar Bose, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1905 with First Class Honours in Physiology and Chemistry, and the M.B. Examination in 1910 and who has joined the Experimental Psychology Class at the College of Science, praying for permission to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Experimental Psychology as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That Girindrasekhar Bose be directed to forward a certificate, stating that he has completed the practical course in Experimental Psychology prescribed by the Regulations.

413. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Taltala H.E. School, Calcutta, forwarding an application from S. Mahamud, uncle and guardian of Abdul Ghani, who had been reading privately at home all the time before his admission, which was delayed up to the 31st March, 1916, on account of his illness and the irregularity of the steamer service between India and Burma, into the Matriculation Class of the above-named school, praying that the break in the period of study of his nephew, Abdul Ghani, may be condoned so as to enable him to sit for the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the School and submitting a medical certificate and an affidavit in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Abdul Ghani be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Taltala H.E. School.

414. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Uttarpara College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bhutnath Ghosh, who, after completing his attendance at lectures in the First-year I.Sc. Class of the Bangabasi College during the session 1914-15 and passing the Annual Examination of the aforesaid college was promoted to the Second-year Class, but, who, owing to illness, had to discontinue his studies during the session 1915-16, praying that as he has completed his attendance at Second-year lectures in the Uttarpara and Krishnagar Colleges, during the session 1916-17 and has passed the test examination of the Uttarpara College, he may be permitted to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a regular student of the Uttarpara College.

RESOLVED—

That Bhutnath Ghosh be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a regular student of the Uttarpara College.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, P. BRÜHL,

Vice-Chancellor.

Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 6.

The 2nd February, 1917.

Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. W. W. HORNEILL, M.A.	S. C. MAHALANOBIS, ESQ., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
B. HEATON, ESQ.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON). BAR-AT-LAW.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.

415. The following Proceedings of the Transfer Committee, dated the 23rd January, 1917, were confirmed:—

“Read a letter from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, requesting that the admission of the following students of the Second-year Class of the above-named college after the expiry of the latest date for admission may be sanctioned, and enclosing certificates in support of the students' cases:—

Name of the student.	Date of admission.	Latest date for admission.	Cause of delay in admission.	
Syed Ali Ashgar	.. 25-7-16.	20-7-16.	Illness.	Medical certificate attached.
Abdul Gaffur	... 24-7-16.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Bandi Prasad	.. 11-8-16.	Do.	Poverty.	Certificate attached.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the admission of the above-named students to the B. N. College, Bankipur, after the expiry of the due date be sanctioned, on condition that the percentage of their attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the session and not from the date of their admission."

416. Read a joint report from Mr. J. R. Banerjee, M.A., B.L., Mr. B. M. Sen, M.Sc., and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Waheed, M.A., on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the Victoria College, Comilla, up to the B.A. standard, in which the Inspectors recommend that the affiliation of the college may be extended in English, Bengali, Philosophy, Mathematics, History, Sanskrit and Persian up to the B.A. Pass standard with effect from the commencement of the next session.

Read also a letter from the Principal, Comilla Victoria College, proposing omission of Mathematics from and inclusion of Persian in the combinations proposed to be allowed if the extension of affiliation is granted, and enquiring whether in view of the fact that the college is not asking for extension of affiliation in Mathematics, it will be necessary to appoint an additional Professor for that subject.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed until the supplementary report of the Inspectors is received.

417. The Registrar asked for instructions regarding cases for change of centres of Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That compliance with the following rules be insisted on :—

I. Applications for change of centre must come through the Heads of the institutions in which the candidate has completed his course of studies.

II. The applicant must state the name of the person who holds himself responsible for the proper identification of the candidate at the centre at which the candidate wishes to appear.

III. The application must be accompanied by a fee of Rupees five.

418. The Registrar asked for instructions about University Notices and Advertisements.

RESOLVED—

That a Sub-Committee be appointed consisting of Professor J. N. Das Gupta, Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, Professor Jnanachandra Ghosh and the Registrar to consider the matter and report to the Syndicate within a fortnight.

419. Read a letter from the Principal, G.B.B. College, Muzaffarpur, reporting that Praphullaranjan Dasgupta, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, has been arrested under the Defence of India Act and that the student has not been formally expelled or rusticated pending instructions from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

420. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's School, Ranchi, objecting to a certain passage in the Matriculation Sanskrit Selection, Part II.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

421. Read an application from Manoranjan Banerjee, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1912 and the B.A. Examination in English and Bengali Composition in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manoranjan Banerjee be permitted to appear at the next M.A. Examination in English as a non-collegiate student.

422. Read an application from Kalicharan Chatterjee, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1904 and the M.A. Examination of this University in History in 1913 and in Economics in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in Philosophy in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kalicharan Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the ensuing M.A. Examination in Philosophy as a non-collegiate student.

423. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, M. M. Randeria High School, Rangoon, forwarding, for favourable

consideration, an application from G. Arthur Chelliah, an unsuccessful candidate at the last M.A. Examination of this University, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1912 and who has been serving as a teacher for the last seven years, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that G. Arthur Chelliah be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

424. Read applications from the following candidates who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects stated against their names:—

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination	Subject for the M.A. Exami- nation.
Saurabhendranath Datta	1914	English (Group A.)
Santoshkumar Rakshit	1914	Do.
Upendrachandra De	1914	Do.
Kshetranath Bhattacharyya	1911	Do.
Amrikacharan Chakrabarti	1903	Do.
Chittaharan Chakrabarti	1911	Do.
Vidyananda Thakur	1914	Do.
Charuchandra Ghosh	1914	Do.
Bijaykrishna Banerjee	1914	History.
Jatindramohan Bose	1914	Do.
Nagendranath Datta	1911	Do.
Abanikanta Chakrabarti	1914	Do.
Siveschandra Sen	1911	Do.
Surendrachandra Majumdar	1911	Do.
Abanimohan Gupta	1914	Do.
Matindranath Ray	1913	Philosophy.
Debendranath Guha	1913	Do.
Nikhilechandra Basu	1913	Economics (Group B.)
Pearylal Mookerjee	1913	Do.
Rajendranath Sammigrhiy	1914	Pure Mathematics.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned applicants be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names.

425. Read an application from Satyacharan Ghosh, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyacharan Ghosh be permitted to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

426. Read a memo. from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Brajanandan Sahai who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1916 with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics as his subjects and who is serving as a Laboratory Assistant in the college, praying for permission to do practical work in Physics to the M.Sc. standard at the Laboratory of the B. N. College so as to enable him to proceed to the M.Sc. Examination in Physics and stating that, after finishing the practical work in the B. N. College, he will work in a Laboratory of a Calcutta College, with the help of such appliances as are not available in the B. N. College.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be asked to indicate the Calcutta College in which he proposes to go through the practical course prescribed for the M.Sc. Examination.

427. Read an endorsement from the Inspector of European and Normal Schools, Burma, forwarding an application from Sheikh Ghulam Jilani who, after having passed the F.A. Examination of the Punjab University in 1908 with Mathematics, Philosophy and Persian as the combination of his subjects, has been serving as a teacher in the Government School, Port Blair (approved by the Education Department of Burma) since the 15th August, 1912, who is now under training at the Government Normal School, Rangoon, and whose application for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1917 with English, Urdu, Persian and Philosophy as his subjects, was refused, praying that his case may be favourably reconsidered.

Read also a telegram from the Chief Commissioner, Port Blair, requesting that the case may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the application be not granted as long as the applicant is under training as a teacher.

428. Read an endorsement from the Director, Duplex College, Chandernagar, forwarding an application from Satischandra Mitra who passed the F.A. Examination in 1903 and who has been serving as a teacher in the Duplex College since the 26th February, 1911, requesting permission to appear at

the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, History and Economics as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satis-chandra Mitra be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

429. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, forwarding an application from Ramdhari Lal, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1903 and who has been serving as a teacher in the Muzaffarpur Zila School (Rec.), since the 30th April, 1913, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, History, Economics and Hindi as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Ramdhari Lal be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

430. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Collins' Institute, Calcutta, (Rec.), forwarding an application from Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1912 with Logic as one of his subjects and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since the 1st July, 1913, requesting permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with Philosophy and Sanskrit as his combination of subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Dhirendranath Mukhopadhyay be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

431. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, forwarding an application from Prasannakumar Samaddar who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the 3rd and 4th-year Classes of the college during 1913-14 and 1914-15, could not appear at the test examination owing to illness, who left the college with a transfer certificate on the 24th April, 1915, and who had to discontinue his study since then owing to illness, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing certificates from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application cannot be considered, unless the applicant has passed the test examination held at the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.

432. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur, (Rec.), forwarding an application from Stephen Chatterjee, who passed the I.Sc. Examination in 1911 with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as the combination of his subjects, passed in Pass Physics and Honours Chemistry at the B.Sc. Examination of 1913 and has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since January, 1913, requesting permission to appear at the B.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics as his subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, to the effect that he received practical training in Physics and Chemistry in the laboratory of the college during the session June to December, 1916, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Stephen Chatterjee be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

433. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Niradbaran Sen who, after passing the I.Sc. Examination in 1913 with Mathematics as one of his subjects, completed the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the 3rd and 4th-year Classes of the college during the sessions 1913-14 and 1914-15 and who failed to pass in Logic at the I.A. Examination in 1914 and 1915, praying that, as he has completed the percentage of his attendance at lectures in Logic, delivered in the college during the current session, he may be permitted to appear in Logic at the I.A. Examination in 1917 and also to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Niradbaran Sen be permitted to appear in Logic at the coming Intermediate Examination and that he be permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination on the distinct understanding that, if he fails in Logic, his admission to the B.A. Examination will be cancelled.

434. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Upendranath Ray,

an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 26·5 on account of his not joining the Botany Classes at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science at the beginning of the current session owing to straitened means and also owing to his at first applying for permission to offer Botany as one of his subjects without being required to attend Botany Classes for another session, and who has attended 100 per cent. of the lectures delivered since the date of his admission passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Upendra-nath Ray be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

435. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Government High School, Rangoon, forwarding an application from A. M. Thawbya, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1898 and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Additional English, Pali, History and Logic as his subjects, and enclosing a declaration from his father in support of his application and stating that he was permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1916 :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
St. John's College, S. P. G. (App.)	From January, 1903, to April, 1910.
Baptist Collegiate School (Rec.)	From July, 1910, to July, 1912.
St. Barnaba's School (App.)	From August, 1912, to April, 1914.
Govt. High School, Rangoon (Rec.)	Since August, 1914.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that A. M. Thawbya be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

436. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Kodalia S. I. H. E. School (Rec.), forwarding an application from Abdul Husain, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1908 and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since the 18th November, 1910, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Persian, Logic and Mathematics as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Abdal Husain be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

437. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Shahzad Ali Khan who, after being unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1915, attended the college during the session 1915-16, but was not allowed to sit for the I.A. Examination in 1916, and who could not secure a seat in the college during the current session owing to want of available accommodation, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 after passing the test examination of the college.

RESOLVED—

That Shahzad Ali be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a student of the Edward College, provided he passes the college test examination

438. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Parbatisankar Bhattacharyya who, after being unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1915, attended the college during the session 1915-16, but was not allowed to sit for the I.A. Examination in 1916, as he could not appear at the College Test Examination owing to illness, and who could not secure a seat in the college this session owing to want of available accommodation, praying that, as he has passed the College test examination this year, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a student of the Edward College, Pabna.

RESOLVED—

That Parbatisankar Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a student of the Edward College.

439. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Edward College, Pabna, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Brajendranarayan Neogi who, after being unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1914, prosecuted a regular course of study in the Edward College, Pabna, during the session 1914-15, but was not sent up for the I.A. Examination in 1915, as he failed to pass the College test examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 after passing the test examination of the College.

RESOLVED—

That Brajendranarayan Neogi be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.A. Examination as a student of the Edward College provided he passes the College test examination.

440. . Read an endorsement from the Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon, (Rec.), forwarding an application from Charles Leahy, who passed the European High School Final Examination of the Burma Education Department in 1914, and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since January, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative paper in English, Logic, History and Geography as his subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Director, St. Paul's High School, to the effect that he attends a regular course in Geography at the Government Normal School, Rangoon, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That Charles Leahy be directed to state the subjects in which he passed the School Final Examination.

441. Read an application from Bakub Ali, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1913, and who is practising as a Muktear, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Logic, History and Sanskrit as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

442. Read a letter from the Principal, Chittagong College, forwarding an application from Upendramohan Basumajumdar who, after passing the I.Sc. Examination with Mathematics as one of his subjects, joined the B.A. Course, and who was admitted to the 4th-year Class of the college on the 26th August, 1916, on the strength of a transfer certificate from the Ripon College, and who has been attending I.A. lectures in Sanskrit in addition to B.A. lectures since the date of his admission to the Chittagong College, praying that, as the percentage of his attendance at lectures in Sanskrit has fallen short of the required minimum by 15.25 owing to the fact that he could not attend I.A. lectures in Sanskrit at the Ripon College as there was no such arrangement of routine then, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in Sanskrit in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Upendra-mohan Basumajumdar be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination in Sanskrit as a non-collegiate student.

443. Read an application from Babu Manmathanath Banerjee, requesting that his brother, Arabindabilas Banerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Faridpur Zila School, who has been interned in his house under the Defence of India Act, and who has been permitted by Government to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, may be allowed to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and enclosing a letter of permission from the Additional Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Political Department, in support of his application; also enquiring whether the applicant may be permitted to fill in the application form in his home.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Manmathanath Banerjee be directed to apply through the Head Master of the Faridpur Zila School.

444. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sarail Annada H. E. School, forwarding an application from Babu Manomohan Datta, requesting that the break in the period of study of his ward, Sachindranath Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bangabasi Collegiate School during 1915, who had to discontinue his study in January, 1916, owing to his having had to attend to his (applicant's) illness which compelled him to leave Calcutta on medical advice, the student after taking his transfer from the Bangabasi Collegiate School on the 5th July, 1916, having taken his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Sarail Annada H. E. School on the 24th July, 1916, may be condoned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Sachindranath Datta be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student of the Sarail Annada H. E. School.

445. Read a letter from the Head Master, Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati, forwarding an application from Babu Nabinchandra Bardolai, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Umeschandra Bardolai, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, due to a mistake of the person, who

accompanied the boy at the time of his admission to the school on the 8th July, 1915, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That Umeschandra Bardolai be admitted provisionally to the next Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the examination will be cancelled if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

446. Read an application from the President, Feni Institution, requesting that the school may be provisionally recognised for 3 years as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from March, 1918.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, to inspect the Feni Institution and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to be recognised to be competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

447. Read a letter from the Rev. A. W. De Mel, M.A., forwarding a copy of his book "A Text book of Moral Teaching," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text book for examinations of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Teaching.

448. Read a letter from Maulvi M. H. Jalal-uddin Ahmad Jafari, forwarding a copy of a book 'Qand-Urdu,' and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book for the Matriculation Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Arabic, &c.

449. Read a letter from the Manager, Messrs. Macmillan & Co., forwarding 13 copies of "Prothero's History of India," and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book in History for examinations of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in History.

450. Read a letter from the Resident Medical Officer of the Hardinge Hostel, requesting that the Syndicate may be pleased to provide him as the Medical Officer of the Calcutta University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

451. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to revise the award of the Woodrow Scholarship and Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize on the results of the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Woodrow Scholarship be awarded to Subodhkumar Ghosh of St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, and that the Rai Amritanath Mitra Bahadur Prize be awarded jointly to Jnanendranath Ray of the Presidency College and Bholanath Bandyopadhyay of the Patna College.

452. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a second report on the claims of the Bitghar High School for being recognised by this University, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that while endorsing the recommendations of the Inspector, he would insist that adequate provision should be made for the financial stability of the school either by promises, legally binding, for the continuance of subscriptions by the Bitghar Estate and the present subscribers, or by the creation of a reserve fund. The Inspector recommends that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year on condition that the following suggestions are given effect to and that the school authorities be given to understand that failure to carry out any of the suggestions will entail loss of recognition :—

(a) The plinth should be cased either in tin or brick.

(b) The floor should be covered with brick, bamboo or wood.

(c) High benches with lower shelves should be provided for 80 per cent. of the roll number of all classes.

(d) Partitions should be erected between all the classes.

(e) The Library should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That the Bitghar High School be provisionally recognised with effect from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st

December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations of 1918 and 1919 and that the authorities of the school be informed that continuance of recognition beyond the 31st December, 1918, will be contingent on the financial conditions of the school being placed on a sound basis at the earliest possible date, on the improvements to school building, furniture and library insisted on by the Inspector being promptly carried out.

453. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3129, dated the 12th September, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Mohanpore H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, together with a copy of his letter addressed to him, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that in its present disorganised condition, the school cannot be recognised even provisionally for a year.

The Inspector suggests in his report that the school authorities should be asked to disband the present Matriculation Class and to carry out the following improvements as a condition of provisional recognition :—

(a) A suitable house, on a plan to be previously approved by the Inspector, should be built on a larger site than the one which has been selected for the purpose.

(b) The staff should be improved.

(c) The scale of pay of the teachers should be raised in the case of the under-graduate Asst. Masters.

(d) The school should be provided with the furniture, books of reference, maps, charts and other appliances for teaching which are indispensably necessary; desks or high benches must be provided in all the classes.

(e) The financial condition of the school should be ensured.

(f) Fees should be realised at the rates prevailing in the neighbourhood of the school.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Mohanpore H. E. School be informed that recognition cannot be granted unless a suitable school building is constructed, the staff improved, and the pay of its members raised, the school provided with proper furniture and teaching appliances, fees realised at the rates prevailing in neighbouring schools and the financial conditions of the Institution placed on a sound basis ; also that the school authorities

be warned not to open the Matriculation Class until recognition is granted by order of the Syndicate.

454. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 5006, dated the 1st December, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Hajigunj H. E. School, a copy of a report on the subject from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he recommends that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year and that the school authorities should be required to carry out the following suggestions made in the Inspection Report; also stating that the recognition of the school should not be extended beyond the period of one year without a fresh report from the Divisional Inspector :—

(a) The Committee should be re-organised.

(b) The staff should be improved.

(c) Improvements of furniture and equipment should be effected.

(d) Library should be improved.

(e) Games should be organised.

(f) The plinth of the building should be made *pucca* if funds permit.

RESOLVED—

That the Hajigunj H. E. School be provisionally recognised with effect from the 1st of January, 1917, to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examinations in 1918 and 1919, and that the school authorities be informed that recognition beyond the 31st December, 1918, will be contingent on the Managing Committee being reorganised, the staff improved and improvements effected regarding furniture, equipment, library and the school building.

455. Read applications from the following students, whose attendance at lectures with subjects stated against their names has fallen short of the required minimum percentage, and who have passed the College Test Examination, requesting permission to appear at the next Intermediate Examination as non-collegiate students, the applications being forwarded by the Principals of Colleges in which the applicants are prosecuting their studies :—

Name.	Name of College.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	REMARKS.
Birendralal Ghosh	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar	History	5.5	Illness, medical certificate submitted. Ditto
Kedarnath Charyya.	Ditto	Sanskrit	2	
Manindrakumar Ghosh	Ditto	Do	1.3	Ditto
Narendrakrishna jundar.	Ma- K. N. College, Berhampur.	Physics	5.5	Ditto

RESOLVED—

That the above-named applicants be permitted to appear at the ensuing Intermediate Examination as non-collegiate students.

456. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 15th September, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Minutes be referred back to the Faculty of Medicine.

457. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Dibrugarh Government High School, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit from Asiruddin Ahmed, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Azizuddin Ahmed, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

458. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Tulsidas Banerjee in the records of the South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, whose age according to the School Register and his guardian's affidavit was 5 years and 3 months on the 16th August, 1909, and 15 years on the 15th January, 1917, respectively, that according to the report of the Assistant Inspector of Schools, before whom the boy appeared, the age of the boy seems to be about 15 years by appearance and that he therefore recommends that the proposed alteration may be allowed to be made.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Tulsidas Banerjee be accepted as having been 15 years on the 15th of January, 1917.

459. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Anadinath Mukerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Hindu School, Calcutta, whose age according to the School Register and his guardian's affidavit was 14 years 2 months and 23 days on the 1st of March, 1916, and 17 years and 11 months on the 26th July, 1916, respectively, that as the Assistant Inspector of Schools, before whom the boy appeared, has reported that the boy seems to be about 18 years of age by appearance, he recommends that the proposed change may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Anadinath Mukerjee be accepted to be 18 years, 6 months, 4 days on the 1st of March, 1917.

460. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, stating, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Shyam Behari Jha, in the records of the Pusa Government High School, whose age according to the School Register and his guardian's affidavit was 17 years 10 months and 29 days on the 1st of March, 1916, and 16 years on the 30th October, 1916, respectively, that the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Durbhanga, who was deputed to investigate the case has submitted a report to the effect that from personal appearance the boy appears to be not less than 18 years which greatly differs from the age disclosed by the guardian and that he, therefore, is of opinion that the age as recorded in the school register may be allowed to remain unaltered.

RESOLVED—

That the application to have the age-entry of Shyam Behari Jha altered in the records of the Pusa Government High School be refused.

461. The following Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 26th January, 1917, were read and confirmed :—

“ Read the following Report of the Committee appointed to settle the details of the Scheme for an English Translation of the Commentary of Medhatithi on the Institutes of Manu by Dr. Ganganath Jha.

‘ The Committee have the honour to recommend as follows :—

1. That the publication do include translation of the text as also of the commentary with critical notes where necessary.

2. That the work be published in volumes of about 500 pages each (Royal Octavo size) and that arrangements be made for the publication of one volume a year.

3. That Dr. Ganganath Jha be allowed a remuneration of Rs. 5 per Royal Octavo page in print (this will include the preparation of the copy of the Press as also the reading of the Proofs).

4. That the work be printed in the University Press and that special arrangement be made so that the printing may be carried on without interruption.

5. That the Registrar be authorized to take steps, at the request of Dr. Jha, to secure for him the loan of manuscripts to enable him to settle disputed or doubtful points in the text of Medhatithi.

6. That the cost of the publication be met, as already determined by the Senate, from the surplus in the Tagore Law Professorship Fund.

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.

JOHN G. WOODROFFE.

S. P. SINHA.'

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and that the Syndicate be requested to take steps to carry out the arrangements recommended as early as practicable.

The Registrar laid on the table a letter from Pandit Vanamali Chakravarti, M.A., of Cotton College, Gauhati, drawing attention to the unsatisfactory conditions of the text of Medhatithi as published by Mandlik.

RESOLVED—

That the writer be informed that the matter has not escaped the attention of the translator or of the Members of the Committee, and that special arrangements have been made to settle doubtful or disputed points by reference to all available manuscripts.

The Faculty then proceeded to consider, at the request of the Syndicate, the proposed amendment of the existing Charter and Statutes of the Serampore College.

RESOLVED—

That the matter be referred to a Committee consisting of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee and Sir John Woodroffe."

462. Read a letter from Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen, Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellow, on the subject of Para. III of the conditions of the above-named Fellowship.

RESOLVED—

That the report presented by Rai Saheb Dineschandra Sen be referred to a Board consisting of Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Sir Asutosh Mookerjee and Principal Ramendrasundar Trivedi with the request to favour the Syndicate with a report in accordance with the rules defining the duties of the Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellowship.

463. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint Examiners for the next M.D. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That a Board of Examiners consisting of the Dean of the Medical Faculty, the Hon'ble Dr. Nilratan Sircar, Lt.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers and Lt.-Col. B. H. Deare be appointed to conduct the next M.D. Examination, and that the Examinations for the degrees of Doctor of Medicine, Master of Surgery, Master of Obstetrics, and for the Diploma of Public Health be held once every year and that the date fixed for the commencement of those examinations be the same as that fixed for the commencement of the M.A. and M.Sc. Examinations.

464. The Registrar placed before the Meeting reports of the Examiners appointed to examine and report on the theses submitted by candidates for the Griffith Memorial Prize for 1913.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the reports be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

465. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, on the subject of the appointment of a Principal of the College.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

466. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's C.M. College, Calcutta, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 6649, dated the 15th January, 1917, regarding the proposal for allowing Babu Satyacharan Basu, M.A., to give

some lectures in the Third and Fourth-year Classes in Mathematics and Mr. J. Moudle, a corresponding number of lectures in the I.A. Classes, a statement showing the names and qualifications of the teaching staff and a complete time-table of the college.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, be asked to furnish the Syndicate with a detailed time-table showing the names of the lecturers and their hours of lectures.

467. The Registrar reported on the age-question of Satischandra Chatterjee with reference to letter No. 54, dated the 23rd January, 1917, from the Head Master, Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the application of Satischandra Chatterjee to have the age-entry in the school register of the Ripon Collegiate School altered, be refused.

468. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate for orders a letter from the Head Master, Rangpur Zila School, forwarding a copy of his letter No. 189, dated the 23rd July, 1914, addressed to the Registrar, Calcutta University, together with copies of its enclosures which, however, were not received in this Office and which refer to the proposal for correction of the age-entry of Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya, who has been provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination under the conditions laid down in this Office Circular No. 19, dated the 29th December, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That Phanibhushan Bhattacharyya be provisionally admitted to the next Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will be cancelled, if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

469. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to re-consider an application from Babu Haridas Chatterjee for correction of the age-entry of Kasinath Chatterjee in the records of the Bally Rivers Thomson H. E. School.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, Bally Rivers Thomson School, stating that, as the case of Kasinath Chatterjee has been finally disposed of, he withdraws his letter No. 93, dated the 30th January, 1917, with which he forwarded a certain document for the re-consideration of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the age of Kasinath Chatterjee be taken as 16 years 8 months and 24 days on the 1st of March, 1917.

470. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Scottish Churches Collegiate School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope from Manmathanath De, a student in the Matriculation Class of the School, who has recently come to know that his age was wrongly entered in the records of the Bowbazar High School at the time of his first admission, praying that his wrong age-entry may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

471. Read an endorsement from the Rangamati H. E. School, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit from Babu Atulkrishna Baruya, Deputy Ranger, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his ward, Mukundaraghab Baruya, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as he always has been in the interior of forests, he received no intimation about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction and consequently could not submit his application in due time.

RESOLVED—

That Mukundaraghab Baruya be provisionally admitted to the ensuing Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that his admission to the Examination will be cancelled, if the report of the Inspector of Schools is unfavourable.

472. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Scottish Churches Collegiate School, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Bose, supported by an affidavit and a horoscope, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Satischandra Bose, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as his father was lying in death-bed when the University Circular about the last date for the submission of application, was issued, no step could be taken at that time.

RESOLVED

That, as Professor Jnanchandra Ghosh vouches for the correctness of the statements made by the applicant, the age of Sureschandra Bose be accepted as 16 years, 4 months and 17 days on the 1st of March, 1917.

473. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Nareschandra Sen, II, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Philosophy has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·5 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nareschandra Sen, II, be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

474. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Jogendrabhushan Ray, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English and Philosophy has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·8 and 5·4, respectively, on account of illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate to recommend to the Senate that Jogendrabhushan Ray be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

475. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Nareschandra Banerjee, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4·8 and 6·5, respectively, on account of deafness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nareschandra Banerjee be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

476. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Puluhbihari Palit, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, praying that he may be permitted to answer questions on Pali Grammar instead of questions on Sanskrit Grammar, in the Third Pass Paper in Pali at the B.A. Examination in 1917. .

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

477. Read an application from Babu Mahendrakumar Khasnabis, requesting that his son, Hemchandra Khasnabis, who was a student in the Fourth-year Class of the Dacca College up to the 12th September, 1916, when he was arrested under the Defence of India Act, and whose attendance at lectures in English, Honours Economics and Sanskrit has consequently fallen short of the required minimum percentage by 8.4, 2.9 and 5.1, respectively, may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a letter from the Government of Bengal, Political Department, to the effect that Government have no objection to the student, appearing as a non-collegiate student at the B.A. Examination in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be referred to the Principal, Dacca College, for favour of an expression of his opinion.

478. Read a memo. from the Principal, Bangabasi College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Susilkumar Pal, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.Sc. Examination in 1916, having Physics, Chemistry and Physiology as his subjects, who failed to obtain pass marks in Chemistry only, and who, owing to want of available accommodation in the Presidency College, Calcutta, was obliged to take his admission to the Bangabasi College in Physics and Chemistry only, and to the Presidency College in Physiology, and who, in accordance with the instruction conveyed in this Office letter No. 1570, dated the 8th August, 1916, has attended as many lectures in Physiology as possible, praying that, as he has completed the percentage of his attendance in Physics and Chemistry and has passed the college test examination, he may be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a certificate from the Professor of Physiology, Presidency College, to the effect that he attended a regular course of practical classes in Physiology in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Susilkumar Pal be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

479. Read an endorsement from the Principal, C.E. College, Sibpur, forwarding an application from Kshirodechandra Banerjee, a student in the Third-year Class of the college, who passed the I.Sc. Examination in 1912, and who, after being unsuccessful at the Intermediate Examination in Engineering in 1915, joined the Third-year B.Sc. Class of the Metropolitan Institution in August, 1915, and prosecuted his studies there up to 14th November, 1916, when he joined the Engineering College again, and who passed the Intermediate Examination in Engineering in 1916, praying that, as he had almost finished the theoretical and practical courses in Physics and Chemistry at the Metropolitan Institution, he may be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

480. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, Calcutta, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 4996, dated the 1st December, 1916, in which Miss Jessie Wright, who passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination at the age of 17 in December, 1915, with Arithmetic, Religious Knowledge, English Language and Literature, English History and Geography, Latin, French and Geometry and Algebra as her subjects, obtaining Third Class Honours, and who joined the Diocesan College in February, 1916, was permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918, after a full two years' course at the Diocesan College, that Miss Wright (like other candidates who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination in 1915 and 1916) studied in the Senior Cambridge Class for two years, that she could have obtained a pass certificate after one year's study, but did not appear at the Examination, and that she has attended the Diocesan College for more than one academical year, and requesting that Miss Jessie Wright and those students who passed the Senior Cambridge Examination with Honours in 1915 and 1916, may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examinations in 1917 and 1918, respectively, if they can shew that they have studied for a period of 2 years for the Senior Honour Certificates.

RESOLVED—

That Miss Jessie Wright cannot be permitted to appear at

the I.A. Examination before 1918, and that separate applications should be made in the case of the other students referred to.

481. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Syed Hassan, a student in the Second-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Persian and Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.1 and 1.9, respectively, on account of illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Intermediate Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Syed Hassan be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

482. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Praphullachandra Sen, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Logic History and Chemistry, calculated from the commencement of the current session has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 8.7, 7.4, .94 and 7.1, respectively, on account of late admission caused by want of available accommodation at the beginning of the current session, whose percentage of attendance in those subjects calculated from the date of admission counts respectively to 92.6, 96.2, 96.7 and 83.09, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Praphullachandra Sen be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

483. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from K. Kochupalpo, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English instead of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Intermediate Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his Vernacular Language is Malayalam in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That K. Kochupaloo be permitted to offer the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

484. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Phiroze E. Dustoor, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose Vernacular Language is Gujrati, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a certificate from his father in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That Phiroze E. Dustoor be permitted to offer the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

485. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his commendation, an application from G. Radhakrishna, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian to the effect that his Vernacular Language is Tamil in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That G. Radhakrishna be permitted to offer the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

486. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from P. K. Mathai, a student in the Second-year I.A. Class of the college, whose Vernacular Language is Malayalam, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his guardian in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That P. K. Mathai be permitted to offer the Alternative Paper in English at the I.A. Examination.

487. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna College, forwarding an application from Satchidananda Sinha, a student in the Fourth-year B.A. Class of the college, who passed the I.Sc. Examination with Mathematics as one of his subjects, and whose college routine does not allow him to attend I.A. lectures in Logic in addition to the B.A. lectures, requesting permission to appear in Logic only at the I.A. Examination

in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the B.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that, Satchidananda Sinha be permitted to appear at the ensuing I.A. Examination in Logic as a non-collegiate student.

488. Read an endorsement from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, a joint application from the following students, who have passed the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination, and who have been provisionally admitted to the First-year Class of the South Suburban College, praying that their admission to the college may be sanctioned and that they may be permitted to appear in Pali at the next Matriculation Examination so as to enable them to proceed to the I.A. Examination and stating that the Registrar, Madras University, has stated that he has no control over the holders of School Leaving Certificates and that he has no objection to their joining any University they like.

NAME.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	REMARKS.
P. Ramchandra Rao ...	21	His previous application has been refused, prays for re-consideration.
S. Krishna ...	20	Do.
Prayag Venkata Rao ...	Was born 15-10-95.	Was admitted to the college on the 5-8-16, also prays for permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
D. Veerabhadra Rao ...	Was born 15th May, 1898.	Was admitted on the 31st July, 1916, also wishes to take up an Alternative Paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
K. Koteswara Paw ...	Age more than 18 years.	Also prays for permission to offer an Alternative Paper in English as his Vernacular is Telugu.

NAME.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	REMARKS.
Mir Muhabad Ali	... Age more than 17 years.	The sanction of his provi- sional admission was made contingent on his produ- cing a certificate from Madras University that he would be considered fit for admission to a college affi- liated to that University.
Kalabatigi Lakshmi Nara- singh Ray	Present age more than 21 years.	Do.
H. Krishnamuriti	... Present age more than 17 years.	Do.
M. C. Narayan Pillai	... Present age more than 21 years.	Do.
N. K. Raman Pillai	... Present age more than 20 years.	Do.
C. Virubhadra Rau	... 19 years.	Do.
V. Ramasabbarayadu	.. 21 years.	Do.
P. Nageswara Rao	... 18 years.	The sanction of his provi- sional admission was made contingent on his produ- cing a certificate from Madras University that he would be considered fit for admission to a college affi- liated to that University.
G. Sitaramiah	.. 16 years.	Do.
K. Someswara Rau	.. 22 years.	Do.
K. Satyanarayan Murty	23 years.	Do.
G. Ismail Khan	... 20 years.	He wishes to take up an Al- ternative Paper in English.
Nimmakayala Sitaramiah	...	Detailed information not supplied.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate

489. Read an appication from Girindrabala Ray, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the Intermediate Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Urdu, Logic, History and Botany as her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, to the effect that she has

attended a course of practical lessons in Botany in the Laboratory of the college in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Girindrabala Ray be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

490. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from G. R. Merchant, requesting permission to take up an Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a declaration from his father to the effect that his Vernacular Language is Gujrathi in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That G. R. Merchant be permitted to offer the Alternative Paper in English at the I.Sc. Examination.

491. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Rabindranath Basu, a student in the B.Sc. Class of the college, having Chemistry as one of his subjects, who passed the I.Sc. Examination in 1915 without appearing in Physics which was his optional subject and in which he completed his attendance at lectures and practical classes, and who, although he was permitted to appear in Physics at the I.Sc. Examination in 1916 as a special case, could not avail himself of the permission, praying that he may be permitted to appear in Physics at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the permission asked for be granted.

492. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Chatterjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.Sc. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics during the current session, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 11.07 on account of illness and who has passed at the periodical Examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application and also stating that he could not appear at the college test examination owing to ill-health.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

493. Read a letter from the Secretary, Ibrahimpur King George Institution (un-recognised), stating that the defects which were pointed out in the last inspection report on the school and on the removal of which the granting of recognition to the school was made contingent, have been removed by the school authorities, and requesting that, in consideration of the fact that the question of recognition of the school has been pending since 1913, the school may now be granted provisional recognition from the present session so as to enable the students who have been promoted to the Matriculation Class this year to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as regular students; also stating that the Proprietor of the school who is meeting the monthly deficit, is ready to set apart a reasonable sum of money sufficient to cover the deficit for the period for which recognition may be granted.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, to visit the Ibrahimpur King George Institution and favour the Syndicate with a report on its claims to be fit to be recognised by the University; also that the school authorities be warned not to open the Matriculation Class until recognition has been sanctioned by order of the Syndicate.

494. Read a letter from the Head Master, Baranagar Victoria H. E. School, requesting that the school may be supplied with free copies of the University Calendars.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused as school can obtain the University Calendar at half price.

495. Read a letter from the Head Master, Karatiya M.A.O. High School, reporting that the school has been abolished with effect from the 28th January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

496. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint Moderators in Arts and Science for 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Prof. J. N. Das Gupta, Prof. S. C. Mahalanobis, Prof.

Jnanchandra Ghosh, Mr. J. R. Banerjea and Principal W. C. Wordsworth be appointed to constitute the Board of Moderators in Arts and Science for the year 1917.

497. Read a letter from the Principal, Ripon College, in reply to this Office letter No. 5918, dated the 20th December, 1916, explaining the circumstances under which certain students were wrongly marked present in the college register, and stating the steps taken to prevent such irregularities in future.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

498. The Registrar placed before the meeting for re-consideration papers relating to the case of Y. H. Sumat and Ariff Hossain of the Rangoon College, requesting permission to offer Persian as one of their subjects at the Intermediate Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Y. H. Sumat and Ariff Hossain be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination as non-collegiate students with Persian as one of their subjects.

499. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Narendrachandra Mallik, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I. A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Sanskrit, History and Logic during the current session, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 13·3, 14, 21·7 and 20·6, respectively, on account of illness and who has passed the college periodical test examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

500. Read an endorsement from the Honorary Secretary, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kalischandra Das, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the Central College, who attended lectures in Botany at the aforesaid Association, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·4 on account of illness and who has passed the test examination, praying that he may be allowed

to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kalis-chandra Das be permitted to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with Botany as one of his subjects.

501. Read an endorsement from the President, Chetla Boys' H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, a copy of an application from Babu Sasankabhushan Datta, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, the wrong age-entry of his brother, Bidhubhushan Datta, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may now be allowed to be corrected, and stating that the original application of the applicant appears to be missing.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

502. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Jasodanandan Raychaudhuri, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 50.71, 38.5, 30.75 and 53.02, respectively, on account of late admission and who has passed the college test examination, praying that his application for permission to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student which has been refused by the Syndicate, may be favourably re-considered and submitting certificates from his Professor in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

503. Read a letter from the Secretary, Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography to the Matriculation standard and stating that Babu Godavarisa Misra, M.A., and Babu Kripasindhu Misra, M.A., have been entrusted with the work of teaching Geography, and enclosing a list of appliances provided for the department of Geography in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa,

be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, to inspect the Satyabadi H. E. School and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

504. Read an application, supported by an affidavit from Arthur McDonald Swaries who passed the B.A. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to change his name into Arthur McDonald.

RESOLVED—

That Arthur McDonald be directed to state whether he has changed his name by poll deed, and if so, to forward a copy of the deed to the University.

505. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3800, dated the 28th September, 1916, regarding the case of Rabindranath Ghosh who, after leaving the 2nd Class of the Baghutia Bivagdi H. E. School in November, 1915, joined the Second Class of the Baghutia Nutanbati H. E. School (unrecognised) where he was promoted to the Matriculation Class and who was subsequently re-admitted to the Baghutia Bivagdi H. E. School in the Matriculation Class and prayed for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a regular student, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, who states that the student joined the unrecognised school without taking a transfer certificate from the Baghutia Bivagdi H. E. School, that, his admission to the unrecognised school being irregular, his promotion to the Matriculation Class is null and void and that he (Inspector) being unable to sanction the re-admission of the student of the Baghutia Bivagdi School asked the Head Master to refer the case to the University.

RESOLVED—

That the admission of Rabindranath Ghosh to the Matriculation Class of the Baghutia Bivagdi School cannot be sanctioned.

506. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Uttara Para College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Phanibhushan Misra, a student in the Second-year Class of the college whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1.1 on account of illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Phani-bhushan Misra be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student. *

507. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kshitindranath Biswas, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.Sc. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 17·3, 15·5, 28·5 and 25·5, respectively, on account of the delay involved in getting the permission of the Syndicate to take his admission to the Second-year Class of the college in excess of the prescribed maximum number of students, whose percentage of attendance in those subjects calculated from the date of his admission amounts, respectively, to 89·8, 92, 80 and 86 and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Kshitindranath Biswas be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

508. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Phanindrachandra Dasgupta, who passed the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University in 1915 with English, Mathematics, Bengali, History, Geography and Physics and Chemistry as his subjects and the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1916 in Sanskrit, and who has prosecuted a regular course of study at the Ripon College and has passed the test examination, requesting permission to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 with English, Bengali, Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That Phanindrachandra Dasgupta be permitted to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a student of the Ripon College.

509. Read an application from Lakshmisankar Misra, who passed the B.L. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1911, and who was permitted to appear at the M. L. Examination of this University in 1915, praying that, as he could not avail himself of the permission owing to illness, he may be

permitted to appear at the M. L. Examination of this University in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That Lakshmisankar Misra be permitted to appear at the M.L. Examination of this University.

510. Read an application from Susilchandra Sarkar, who passed the B.Sc. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1914, with English, Physics, Chemistry and Biology as his subjects, and who has been serving as a Lecturer in Zoology in the Agra College for the last four years, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination of this University in Zoology in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a certificate from Dr. Anandale of the Zoological Survey of India to the effect that he worked in the Zoological Laboratory of the Indian Museum during the summer of 1915 and 1916 in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the attention of Susilchandra Sarkar be drawn to the rules guiding the M.Sc. Examination in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy and to Section 4 of Chapter 16.

511. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Hemchandra Mukhaty, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, having Botany as one of his subjects, who owing to want of available accommodation was admitted to the Central College which is not affiliated in Botany and who has attended lectures in Logic in lieu of Botany, and has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 with Logic (in lieu of Botany) as one of his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the attention of the Principal, Central College, be drawn to Section 4 of Chapter XXXI of the Regulations.

* 512. Read an application from Sukrity Ghosh, an unsuccessful candidate at the I.A. Examination in 1915, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with Logic, Sanskrit and Botany as the combination of her subjects, and enclosing a copy of a certificate from the lecturer in Botany, Bethune College, to the effect that she attended a course of practical classes in Botany during the years 1913 and 1914 in support of her application

RESOLVED—

That the application of Sukrity Ghosh to appear at the next I.A. Examination with Botany as one of her subjects be refused.

513. Read a letter from the Secretary, Shyamacharan Institution, Calcutta, making his observations on the defects which were pointed out in the last inspection report and on the removal of which the granting of recognition to the school was made contingent.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with the request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his opinion on the subject matter of the letter.

514. Read a representation from Komutaji Jagannatham on the subject of the admission of the holders of the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificates to Colleges affiliated to this University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

515. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Ch. Seetaramaiya who, after having passed the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, was admitted to the First-year Class of the college, whose admission to the college was sanctioned in this Office letter No. 7248, dated the 5th February, 1916, and was permitted to appear in Pali at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, praying that, as he could not avail himself of the permission last year, owing to the letter of permission reaching him rather late, he may be permitted to appear in Pali at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 so as to enable him to sit for the Intermediate Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Ch. Seetaramaiya be permitted to appear in Pali only as a private student at the next Matriculation Examination.

516. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 5946, dated the 20th December, 1916, regarding certain appointments recently made in the Patna College, that the appointment of Maulavi Wahid-ur Rahman, B.Sc., to act as a Demonstrator in Physics, is a temporary one and that his main

duties are to assist in Practical teaching and the General management of the Laboratory for which he is well fitted by his academical qualifications and requesting to be favoured with a statement of the reasons in view of which the Syndicate have objected to the appointment of Babu Gosthabihari Singh, M.A. (Cal. Class III) to be Lecturer in English at the Patna College.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

517. Read an application from J. J. Soloman, who passed the B.A. Examination in 1912, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in Economics, Group B, as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that J. J. Soloman be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

518. Read an application from Naliniranjan Ray who passed the B.Sc. Examination of this University in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Naliniranjan Ray be permitted to appear at the next M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

519. Read an application from Amarendranath Banerjee, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1915, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 in English and Bengali as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Amarendranath Banerjee be permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination in English and Bengali Composition as a non-collegiate student.

520. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint the Press and Publication Committee for the year 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed to constitute the Press and Publication Committee in the year 1917 :—

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor—*President.*

Mr. J. N. Das Gupta, B.A. (Oxon.).

Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A., B.L.

Babu Satischandra Ray, M.A.

Dr. W. S. Urquhart.

The Registrar.

521. Read a memo. from the Principal, A.M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding an application from the certain students of the 4th-year Class, praying that Mymensingh may be created a centre for holding the B.A. Examination with effect from the current year.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

522. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding applications from the following students of the college, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects stated against their names have fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage and who have passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the forthcoming University Examinations as non-collegiate students :—

B.Sc. Examination.					
Name		Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Cause.	
Dindayal Haldar	...	Mathematics	10·5	Illness, medical certificate submitted.	
		Physics	5·4		
		Chemistry.	10·3		
B.A. Examination					
Saad Monir Ahmed	Chaudhury	...	Economics	1·3	Illness, medical certificate submitted.
Banbihari Ghosh	...	English	2·9	Ditto.	
Jogendrachandra Datta		Sanskrit	2·8	Ditto.	
Brajendranath Das	...	Philosophy	3·2	Ill-health and late admission, Medical certificate submitted.	
		Sanskrit	3·8	Ditto	
Md. Abdul Latif	...	Economics	1·09	Illness, medical certificate.	
Lakshminarayau Nandi		Sanskrit	3·01		
		Philosophy	2·3		
Jatindramohan Chatterjee.		Sanskrit	1·7	Ditto.	
Sureschandra Chatterjee		Economics	2·1	Late admission due to father's death.	
		Philosophy	8·7		
M. D. Barmunia	...	English	1	Inability to pay college fees in time	

Name.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Cause.
<i>I.Sc. Examination.</i>			
Pannalal Set	Chemistry	1.15	Illness, medical certificate submitted.
<i>I.A. Examination.</i>			
Ragnath Jhas	English	1.4	Ditto.
	Chemistry	1.15	
	Logic	1.5	
	Sanskrit	4.3	
Satinath Chattopadhyay	History	6.4	Ditto.
	Chemistry	3.5	
Brajagopal Misra	Sanskrit	8.3	Ditto.
Muhammad Haniff	Logic	9.8	Ditto.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned applicants be permitted to appear at the next Examinations under which their names appear as non-collegiate students.

523. Read a letter from the Secretary, Late Albert Victor Institution, Burdwan, reporting that most of the boys sent up from the Burdwan Municipal School to sit for the Matriculation Examination, have put their ages according to their own choice in their application forms and that these ages will not tally with their real ages, which were given when they were admitted to the late Albert Victor Institution.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, for favour of a report.

524. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Netrakona Dutt High School, forwarding, for a favourable consideration, an application supported by an affidavit from Babu Biswanath, Desarkar, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Satischandra Desarkar, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 and stating that, as neither he nor his son was aware of the wrong age-entry and as they were ignorant of the University Circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no step could be taken in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

525. The Registrar placed before the meeting a revised statement form for the use of teacher candidates.

RESOLVED—

That the statement be circulated to the Members of the Syndicate.

526. Read an application from Babu Pratapchandra Basu, an Assistant in the University Office, who was granted half pay leave for one month and without pay leave for 3 months in continuation, with effect from the 2nd January, 1917, praying that he may be allowed to resume his duties with effect from the 2nd February, 1917, and to draw full pay for the period of leave he availed himself of.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Pratapchandra Basu be permitted to resume his duties, and to draw full pay for the period of leave of which he has availed himself.

527. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the price of the University Extension Lectures first series.

RESOLVED—

That the price be fixed at 8 annas per copy.

528. Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, University Inspector of Colleges, stating that, as he is still in charge of the Office of the Inspector of Colleges, he is entitled to draw pay for the whole of January without any deduction and that he will be entitled to draw pay as Inspector of Colleges so long as his successor does not take over charge from him.

RESOLVED—

That the salary of Dr. P. K. Ray as University Inspector of Colleges be paid for the whole month of January and that he be requested to make over charge of his office to the Registrar.

529. Considered the case of Jitendrakumar Kar whose guardian applied for age-correction of his ward in the register of Bhanga H. E. School.

RESOLVED—

That, in the circumstances stated by Principal Herambachandra Maitra, Jitendrakumar Kar be provisionally admitted to the next Matriculation Examination and that the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report.

(Confirmed.)

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,
Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 7.

THE 9TH FEBRUARY, 1917.

Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDR VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.
THE HON'BLE DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
DR. H. STEPHEN, M.A., D.D.	LT.-COL. J. T. CALVERT, M.B., M.R.C.P. D.P.H., I.M.S.
B. HEATON, ESQ.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B L.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A. REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D. PHIL.

530. The Registrar reported that the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor had appointed Dr. H. Stephen, M.A., D.D., to act as a Member of the Syndicate during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

531. Read the following Proceedings of the Students' Residence Committee, dated the 20th January, 1917:—

“Read a letter No. 306, dated the 23rd October, 1916, from Mr. W. R. Gourlay, Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding a letter No. 932, dated the 16th October, 1916, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, on the subject of residence of certain students in the unlicensed messes in Calcutta, during the session 1914-15.

RESOLVED—

(1) That the Committee are not aware of the fact that the University allows some two weeks of the session to pass before the college classes are constituted and that sometimes even six weeks pass before serious work is begun.

(2) That although it would undoubtedly be of advantage to have the results of the University Examinations published earlier than at present, the Committee are of opinion that such earlier publication will not meet the difficulty of the situation which is due to the fact that the accommodation available for the residence of students in the neighbourhood of colleges is extremely limited.

Read a letter No. 953, dated the 28th September, 1916, from Rev. T. E. Teignmouth Shore, M.A., President, Local Students' Residence Committee, Dacca, forwarding a list of messes at Dacca, recognised by them for the current session.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read a joint representation from the Principals, City, Ripon, Central, Bangabasi and Metropolitan Colleges, requesting that license may be granted for the remainder of the current session to those unattached messes which have not yet been able to comply with the new rule stated in this Office Circular No. M. 21, dated the 20th September, 1916, also stating that the aforesaid circular will be strictly enforced from the beginning of the next session.

Read also a letter No. 844-VII-3, dated the 14th October, 1916, from the Professor-in-charge, Dacca College, making certain statements with regard to this Office Circular No. M. 21, dated the 20th September, 1916, also asking for time up to the end of the present session to give effect to it.

Read also a letter No. 73, dated the 30th September, 1916, from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, stating that, as the session is far advanced, it will be very difficult to comply strictly with the requisitions of this Office Circular No. M. 21, dated the 20th September, 1916, also intimating that it will be strictly enforced from the next session.

RESOLVED—

That the Principals of the above-named colleges be informed that the present arrangements will be allowed to continue during the current session on the understanding that the two principles laid down at the previous meeting of the Committee

as to the qualifications of Resident Superintendents and as to the desirability of separating the medical students from the Arts and Law students will be strictly enforced from the beginning of the next session.

Read a letter No. 343, dated the 23rd November, 1916, from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, on the subject of refusing license to "Bihar Lodge," Bankipur.

ORDERED—

That the Manager of the "Bihar Lodge," Bankipur, be informed that license will not be renewed next year unless the application for license is recommended by the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur.

Read an application for license for the unattached mess at 62, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an application for license for the unattached mess at 12, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an application for license for the unattached mess at 57-3, Sukea Street, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read a letter No. 263 (C), dated the 21st November, 1916, from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, requesting, with reference to this Office letter No. M. 301, dated the 17th November, 1916, that, in consideration of the fact that the doors on the ground floor of the mess at 9-A, Kirti Mitra Lane, are properly secured by means of two locks, the keys of which are always with the Resident Superintendent, license may be granted to the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read a letter No. 51, dated the 17th November, 1916, from the Principal, Ripon Law College, stating that, as in compliance with this Office Circular No. M. 21, dated the 20th September,

1916, Babu Haribhushan Chakrabarti, a clerk of the above-named college, who is not a student, had been appointed Superintendent of the mess at 19, Baitakhana Road, attached to the college, license prayed for may be granted to the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read a letter No. 79, dated the 4th December, 1916, from the Principal, Bangabasi College, requesting, with reference to this Office letter No. M. 105, dated the 16th November, 1916, that license may be granted to the mess at 1-2A, Jaynarain Chandra Lane, in view of the fact that Babu Chintamani Bhattacharyya, who is an under-graduate and who has been acting for several years as a clerk in one of the Calcutta Offices of the Government of India, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read a letter No. $\frac{1089 \text{ G.B.}}{1 \text{ H/175}}$, dated the 10th November, 1916, from the Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding an application for license in favour of the non-collegiate hostel for Uriya Law students located at 9, Panchanan Ghosh Lane, for the session 1916-17.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named hostel.

Read a letter No. 350, dated the 1st December, 1916, from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, having reference to this Office letter No. M. 330, dated the 17th November, 1916, requesting that license may be granted to the messes mentioned therein, in consideration of the fact that Resident Superintendents have been appointed in each of the messes, who are not students and who will reside in their respective messes at night.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the messes attached to the Krishnath College, Berhampur.

Read a letter No. 152, dated the 27th November, 1916, from the Principal, Brajamohan College, Barisal, requesting that, as the Superintendent has now been residing at night in

the Kaonia mess, attached to the college, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read a letter from the Principal, University Law College, having reference to this Office letter No. M. 343, dated the 20th November, 1916, stating that the following students, who joined the mess at 14, Harrison Road, attached to the college, in the middle of November, 1916, when the college reopened after the Puja vacation, were allowed to pay half the seat rent for the same month :—

Chandrasekhar Raha.	Satischandra Mandal.
Iswarchandra Chakrabarti.	Prangobinda Munsi.
Nagendranath Ghosh	Purendubhushan Mukerjee.
Nilkanta Chaudhuri.	

RESOLVED—

That half the seat rent for the month of November, 1916, be charged from the above-named boarders in the mess at 14, Harrison Road, attached to the University Law College.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Jitendramohan Ganguli, a Third-year student of the above-named college, who was formerly residing with his family, praying that, as he joined the attached mess at 19, Baitakhana Road, on the 1st December, 1916, his seat rent may be charged from December instead of from the beginning of the session.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read an endorsement No. 135, dated the 12th September, 1916, from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Jogeschandra Ganguli, a First-year student of the college, praying that his seat rent for one month may be excused in view of the fact that he joined the college mess at 25-1, Mechuabazar Street in August, 1916, and that he had to pay seat rent for June and July, 1916, as a boarder in the unattached mess at 17, Bechu Chatterjee Street.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Ajitkumar Sengupta, an Intermediate B.L. student of the above-named college, who was residing with his family under the care of his uncle and who joined the attached mess at 19, Baitakhana Road in December, 1916, praying that his seat rent may be charged from the month of December and not from the beginning of the session.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's seat rent be charged from the month of December, 1916.

Read endorsements from the Principals, City and Metropolitan Colleges, forwarding an application from Nibaranchandra Sarkar, a Second-year student of the Metropolitan College, praying that, as there is no seat vacant in his college messes, he may be permitted to occupy a seat in the mess at 66, Harrison Road, attached to the City College.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to reside in the mess at 66, Harrison Road, attached to the City College.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Baikunthachandra Chaudhuri, a Fourth-year student of the college, residing in the college mess at 41, Mirzapur Street, praying that his seat rent may be charged from the month of November, 1916, in view of the fact that he was so long residing in an unattached mess at 39, Akhil Mistry Lane, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's seat rent be charged from the month of November, 1916.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Prakaschandra Aich, a First-year student of the above-named college, praying that, as he joined the mess at 41, Mirzapur Street, attached to the college from the month of November, 1916, his seat rent may be charged from the same month instead of from the beginning of the current session.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Brajagopal Dattatray, a student, reading in the University Post-Graduate Class, praying for permission to occupy a vacant seat in the City College mess at 93-2, Old Baitakhana Road, from the month of December, 1916, and to pay his seat rent and other charges from December, instead of from the beginning of the current session.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to reside in the City College mess at 93-2, Old Baitakhana Road, and that his seat rent be charged from the month of December, 1916.

Read an application from the Resident Superintendent of the University M.A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane, requesting that the seat rent for October, 1916, may be written off in favour of Srinath Das, a deceased boarder of the mess and stating that a substitute has been admitted in his place, who will pay rent from November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Resident Superintendent, University M. A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane, forwarding an application from Byomkesh Majumdar, a boarder of the mess, who, owing to straitened circumstances, has discontinued his studies and left Calcutta, praying that he may be exempted from payment of seat rent from October, 1916, till the end of the current session.

RESOLVED—

That the remission of seat rent be granted to the applicant from October, 1916, till the end of the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Resident Superintendent, University M. A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Surendranath Sanyal, a boarder of the mess, praying that, as he has to give up his studies, owing to illness, his seat rent for October, 1916, may be excused in view of the fact that his substitute will pay the same from November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Resident Superintendent, University M. A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane, forwarding an application from Lal Mohan Chaudhuri, a boarder, praying that, as he has been compelled to give up his studies, owing to pecuniary difficulties, and as his substitute will pay seat rent from the month of November, 1916, the seat rent for October, 1916, may be excused in his favour.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's seat rent for October, 1916, be excused.

Read an endorsement from the Resident Superintendent, University M.A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Tripurari Chakravarti, a boarder, whose Post-graduate Scholarship is tenable only at the Dacca College and who has been permitted by the University to join the Dacca College on transfer, praying that he may be exempted from payment of his seat rent for October, 1916; and stating that his substitute will pay seat rent from November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the prayer of the applicant be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Abdul Majid, a Sixth-year (History) student of the University M.A. Classes, praying that, as there is no provision for the residence of Mahomedan students of the Post-graduate classes, he may be permitted to reside in the Law College Mess at 2, Mirzapur Street from the month of November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to reside in the above-named mess and that his seat rent be charged from November, 1916.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan College, forwarding an application from Bagalacharan Wadadar, a Fourth-year student of the above-named college, praying that, in consideration of his indigent circumstances, he may be permitted to occupy a seat, in the mess at 107, Amherst Street, attached to the college, free of rent, and stating that the room in which he is at present putting up, has never before been occupied by any paying boarder.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to occupy a seat, free of rent, in the mess at 107, Amherst Street, attached to the above-named college.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding, with, his recommendation, an application from Woomakanta Kunjabilla, a Fourth-year student of the college, praying that, as his seat on the ground floor of the college mess at 60, Mirzapur Street, is damp and unsuitable for his health, he may be permitted to occupy a seat on the first floor, which was vacated in November, 1916, by one Amulyacharan Sen, who has been interned.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Gokulchandra Das, a Third-year student of the above-named college, who has been compelled to discontinue his studies, owing to his father's prolonged illness, praying that in consideration of his straitened circumstances, his seat rent as a boarder in the college mess at 10, Nandakumar Chaudhury Lane, may be excused from the month of October, 1916, onwards.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Taraprasanna Lahiri, a Fourth-year student of the college, who, after taking his transfer from the Rajshahi College, joined the Ripon College in July last, praying that he may be exempted from payment of seat rent for the months of June and July, 1916, in consideration of the fact that he joined the mess at 127-A, Bowbazar Street, on the 25th July, 1916, and that he had to pay all his dues to the Rajshahi College up to July last.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's seat rent for June and July, 1916, be remitted.

Read an application from Babu Sudhansukumar Banerjee, M. Sc., P. R. S., Resident Superintendent, University M. A. Students' Mess at 46-7, Harrison Road (Top floor), praying that, as he is compelled to reside with his family for some time, he may be granted leave and that Babu Jitendranath Sikdar, M.A., B.L., be appointed Resident Superintendent in his stead.

RESOLVED—

That the leave applied for be sanctioned and the arrangements made be approved.

Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, City College, reporting for information that Mr. Chittatosh Mitra, M. A., Superintendent of the attached mess at 39-1, College Street, was absent from it from the 2nd to the 4th December, 1916, leaving Prof. Kailaschandra Chakrabarti, M. Sc., of the Presidency College in charge of the same.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement made be approved.

Read an application from the Asstt. Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 43-1, Harrison Road, reporting that Mr. K. M. Neogi, Sub-Editor of the "Empire" has been appointed Superintendent in place of Babu Jyotischandra Das, Teacher, Ripon Collegiate School, resigned.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement made in the above-named mess be approved.

Read an application from the Resident Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 9, Pataldanga Street, who has been suffering from bronchitis and who is going for a change for three months, praying that Babu Bijaysankar Raychaudhuri, an Assistant in the office of the Calcutta Corporation, may be permitted to act in his place during his absence, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the leave prayed for be granted to the applicant and that the temporary arrangement made in the above-named mess be approved.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the Assistant Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 23-1, Hyat Khan Lane, reporting that Babu Amarnath Kushari of the Registration Department, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess *vice* Babu Nareschandra Dasgupta, resigned, and praying that the arrangement may be approved.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement made in the mess at 23-1, Hyat Khan Lane, be approved.

Read an application from Babu Harischandra Goswami, Resident Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 3, Sambhuchandra Chatterjee Street, praying that, as he has long been suffering from gout, he may be relieved of his duties and that Babu Saratchandra Acharyya, B.A., Senior Teacher, Sri Vishuddhyananda Vidyalaya, may be appointed Resident Superintendent in his place.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement as to change of the Resident Superintendent in the above named mess be approved.

Read a letter from the Asstt. Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 6, Badurbagan Lane, reporting that Babu Indubhushan Bose who works under the Maniktola Municipality, has been appointed Superintendent of the mess *vice* Babu Jogeschandra Dhar, M.A., resigned.

RESOLVED—

That the change in the above-named mess be sanctioned.

Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, stating that he wished to retain one or two medical students in the hostel, attached to the college as they are useful in nursing petty cases and in facilitating treatment for an admission of his students to the Medical College Hospital.

RESOLVED—

That one or two medical students be allowed, as a special case, to reside in the hostel, attached to the St. Paul's C. M. College and that the Principal of the aforesaid college be requested to keep special watch over the medical students.

Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Ganesprasad Padhe and Gokulchandra Pujari, students of the above-named college, praying that, as they will not be allowed to reside in a licensed mess for one or two months only, they may be temporarily permitted to reside in a private mess at 187, Bowbazar Street, till the College Hostel is ready for occupation in January next.

Read also a note regarding the mess at 187, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the note be forwarded to the Rector, St.

Xavier's College, Calcutta, with a request to remove the two students to a suitable quarter.

Read a letter No. 55, dated the 29th November, 1916, from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. M. 223, dated the 17th November, 1916, a report from one of the Professors of the college on the private lodging at No. 110A, Harrison Road where Thakur Prosad, a 4th-year student of the above-named college resides, and requesting that, in the special circumstances therein stated, the arrangement may be approved.

RESOLVED—

That, in the special circumstances of the case, the arrangement be approved.

Read an application from Krishnabihari Raychaudhuri, a 5th-year University student, who depends on private tuition for his studies, praying that, in consideration of his straitened circumstances, he may be permitted to reside with Babu Nityanath Mitter, a friend of his father, in the private mess at 14, Pratap Chatterjee Lane.

RESOLVED—

That, in the special circumstances of the case, the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, forwarding, with his recommendation, a joint application from Narendrachandra Ray and Gangacharan Saha, medical students of Arts and Law in the unattached mess at 6-1, Vidyasagar Street, for the rest of this session, in view of the fact that they could not procure seats in the few existing messes for medical students.

RESOLVED—

That, in the special circumstances of the cases, the applicants be permitted to reside in the unattached mess at 6-1, Vidyasagar Street.

Read an application from the medical members of the unattached mess at 36-4-3, Beniatola Lane, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, they may be permitted to reside in the mess, as otherwise they will be put to great difficulty; also stating that if necessary the present student Superintendent will be replaced by an officer.

RESOLVED—

That the prayer of the medical members of the unattached mess at 36-4-3, Beniatola Lane, be granted.

Read a letter No. 51, dated the 20th October, 1916, from Babu Jogeschandra Nagchaudhuri, Government Pleader, Diamond Harbour, requesting that his youngest brother, Praphullachandra Nagchaudhuri, a Second-year student of the City College, may be permitted to reside in a private mess under the guardianship of his brother, Babu Rameschandra Nagchaudhuri, who is an elderly man and who will coach the student for his examination.

RESOLVED—

That the prayer be granted.

Read an application from Babu Kumudnath Ghosh, Assistant Superintendent of the unattached mess at 62, Bowbazar Street, praying that his nephew, a school student, who has no one to look after him since the death of his father, may be permitted to reside with him, under his guardianship in the aforesaid mess.

RESOLVED—

That, in the special circumstances of the case, the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an application from the Resident Superintendent of the unattached (licensed) mess at 9, Pataldanga Street, stating that, in accordance with the suggestion made by the Inspector of Messes, one of the two doors of the mess, has been secured by nets, and enclosing letters from the guardians of two school boys, authorising them to live with the relatives resident in the mess.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read an application from Babu Kisorimohan Bhaduri, having reference to this Office letter No. M. 290, dated the 17th November, 1916, requesting to be informed as to the suitable residence where his son, Mohinimohan Bhaduri, may be permitted to reside without any injury being done to his moral and intellectual training.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement made for the residence of Mohinimohan Bhaduri by his father be approved.

Read a report from Rai Bahadur Dr. Chunilal Basu, M.B., I.S.O., F.C.S., Member, Students' Residence Committee, on

the sanitary condition of the unattached mess at 40, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.

Read also an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 40, Baranasi Ghosh Street, praying that, as Pandit Jadabchandra Shankhatirtha, Assistant Head Pandit, Calcutta Academy, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess for the remainder of the current session only on the understanding that it will not be renewed next year.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 7-1, Bechu Chatterjee Street, praying that, as medical students have been removed and as Babu Jnanendranath Ray, Vakil, High Court, has been appointed Resident Superintendent, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered; also enclosing a letter from the Superintendent informing his consent to accept the appointment.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Central College and the Vice-Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 153, Cornwallis Street, praying that, as Babu Kalikanta Gautam, Kavyatirtha, Vidyabagish, Teacher of the Town School, Calcutta, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, praying that, as Babu Umeschandra Sarkar, Teacher of the Ripon Collegiate School, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess and as the only medical student has been

removed in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Babu Mokshadakumar Biswas, lessee of the unattached mess at 27-1A and 27-2A, Srigopal Mallik Lane, praying that, as Babu Kshitischandra Biswas, Clerk in the firm of Messrs. Andrew Yule & Co., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 23-3, Kanailal Dhar's Lane, praying that, as Babu Jugalkisor Chatterjee, B.A., B.T., Teacher of the Hare School, Calcutta, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 125, Baitakhana Road, praying that, as the medical students, residing in the mess, have left it in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Babu Sudhirschandra Bhaduri, B.A., Assistant Superintendent of the unattached mess at 28, Bancharam Akkur Lane, praying that, as Babu Rajendralal De, M.Sc., Government Research Scholar, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess and as the medical student, residing in it, has been removed in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 36-4, Beniatola Lane, praying that, as Babu Debendra-nath Das, Cashier in the office of Messrs. S. Lobo & Co., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 36-4-2, Beniatola Lane, praying that, as Babu Akhilchandra Sarkar, Clerk in the Office of the Comptroller General, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 27-5, Ramkanta Mistri Lane, praying that, as a bona-fide graduate teacher has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess and as the medical students have been removed in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Babu Rajanikanta Chatterjee, Second Clerk of the Board of Sanskrit Examination, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, praying that, as he is willing to abide by all the rules laid down in the Regulations, as Superintendent of the mess situated at 37-1, Machuabazar Street and as the medical students, residing in the mess, will leave it on the 10th December, 1916, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Surendranath Gupta, B.A., Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 59, Machuabazar Street, who is a graduate teacher of the Oriental Seminary, praying that, as the medical students, residing in the mess, have been removed in accordance with the University requirements, the application for granting license to the Mess may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess for the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 86-2, Machuabazar Street, praying that, as Babu Lalit-chandra Ray, B.A., an Assistant in the Office of the Deputy Accountant General (Telegraph, Check Office) has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted on condition that the outsider residing in the mess leaves the mess without delay.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Ripon Law College, and the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 86-3, Machuabazar Street, praying that, as the only school student has been removed and as Babu Bholanath Ray, B.Sc., an Assistant Teacher, Mitra Institution, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be re-considered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the mess for the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 37, Patuatola Lane, praying that, as Babu Dharanidhar Dinda, M.A., Joint Head Master,

M. L. Jubilee School, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Babu Surendrahath Das, Assistant Teacher, Taltola H. E. School, Calcutta, who has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 69-1, Serpentine Lane, praying that the necessary license may be granted to the mess for the current session.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 1, Shamacharan De Street, praying that, as Babu Mohinimohan Mukerjee, B.A., Assistant in the Office of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principals, Bangabasi and Ripon Colleges, and the Vice-Principals, University Law, Metropolitan and City Colleges, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 9, Shamacharan De Street, praying that their application for license may be reconsidered in view of the fact that, in accordance with the University requirements, Babu Asokachandra Banerjee, Lessee, Author and Publisher, who was so long discharging the duties of the Assistant Superintendent, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 17, Narendranath Sen Square, praying that, as the three B.L. students, residing in the mess, have been removed and as Babu Debendramohan Sen,

Assistant to the Consul-General for Brazil, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Babu Aswinikumar Halder, lessee of the unattached mess at 57, Colootola Street, praying that, as medical students have been removed and as Babu Umanath Maitra, Auditor, in the Office of the Accountant-General, Bengal, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 44, Badurbagan 2nd Lane, praying that, as Babu Narendranath Datta, B.A., an Officer of the Calcutta Corporation, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted for the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the members of the unattached mess at 1, Raja Lane, praying that, as all the medical students, residing in the mess, have been removed and as Babu Adityakumar Bhattacharyya, M.A., Head Pandit, Hindu School, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached

mess at 35, Malanga Lane, praying that, as Babu Bankimbehari Samanta, Teacher, Taltola High School, has been appointed Superintendent and Babu Gunasindhu Sardar, Assistant Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the members of the unattached mess at 6-1, Vidyasagar Street, praying that, as medical students have been removed in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Babu Surendranath Dhar, Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 40-1, Guruprasad Chaudhuri Lane, who is an M.Sc. of the Calcutta University and who is working at present in the Presidency College as an Assam Government Research Scholar, praying that, as the medical student, residing in the mess, has been removed in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 21, Amherst Street, praying that, as Babu Charuchandra Ray, B.L., Pleader Judge's Court, Alipur, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, and as the medical student, residing in it, has been removed, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 56-1-1, Amherst Street, praying that, as medical students

have been removed and Babu Kirtibhushan Bagchi, B.L., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered, also enclosing a letter from the Superintendent about the acceptance of his post.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 123-2, Amherst Street (North Block), praying that, as the only medical student has been removed and as Babu Annadacharan Karkoon, M.A., B.Sc., B.L., Vakil, High Court, has been appointed Resident Superintendent, in accordance with the requirements of the University, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 29, College Street, praying that, as the medical student, living in the mess, has left it in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 51-1, College Street, praying that, as the medical student, residing in the mess, has been removed, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 70, College Street, praying that, as Babu Radharaman Sarkar, an experienced Additional teacher of the Metropolitan

Institution, Bowbazar Branch, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 26-1, Scott's Lane, praying that, as Dr. R. C. Chakravarti, L.M. (Dublin), C.T.M. (London), has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Ripon Law College, and the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 30, Scott's Lane, praying that, as Babu Abinaschandra Sarker, teacher, Cotton Institution, Calcutta, has been appointed Superintendent of the mess and as the room on the ground floor has been disconnected from the mess building according to the suggestion made by the Inspector of Messes, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Acharji, M.B., Secretary, Sadharan Brahma Samaj, requesting that license may be granted to the unattached mess at 5, Sukea Street, as Babu Binaybhushan Brahmabrata, a teacher of the City Collegiate School, has been appointed Resident Superintendent, and as the medical students, residing in the mess, have been removed.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read endorsements from the Vice-Principals, Metropolitan and Ripon Colleges, forwarding an application from Babu Radhikamohan Sanyal, praying that license may be granted to the unattached mess at 38-7, Sukea Street, for this session in view of the fact that he, an Assistant Teacher of the Morton Institution, is willing to do the duties of Superintendent of the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 44-3, Harrison Road, praying that, as medical students have already left the mess and Babu Saradakanta Das, an Assistant in the Office of the Eastern Bank, has been appointed Superintendent in accordance with the requirements of the University, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Bangabasi College, and the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Babu Durgadas Bhattacharyya, M.A., Kabiraj, Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 45, Harrison Road, praying that, as he resides in the mess at night, the application for granting license to the mess for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 48, Harrison Road, praying that, as Babu Nagendranath Gupta, Clerk in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding, with his remarks, an application from the members of the unattached mess at 24-3A, College Street, praying that, under the special circumstances stated therein, their case may be reconsidered and license granted to it for this session.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess for the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Babu Jatindranath Ray, who is a graduate of the Calcutta University and a Zamindar, and who has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 24-3B, College Street, praying that necessary license may be granted to the mess for the current session.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess for the current session.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 7, Rajchandra Sen Lane, praying that, in consideration of the fact that the session has far advanced, the license refused may be granted to the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license be refused and that the boarders, residing in the mess, be directed to leave it at once.

Read endorsements from the Principals, Ripon, Ripon Law, and Bangabasi Colleges and the Vice-Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 18, Fakirchand Mitter Street, praying that, as Babu Banamali Das, Stationery Clerk, Police Office, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in conformity with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 6, Noor Mahommed Sarkar Lane, praying that, as Babu Gaganchander Dutt, retired Deputy Inspector of Schools, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered, also enclosing a letter from the Superintendent consenting to take charge of the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the

unattached mess at 27, Bhowanicharan Dutt Lane, praying that, as the only medical student has been removed and Babu Sudhirschandra Ray, M.A., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 15-1A, Jhamapukur Lane, praying that, as Babu Meghnath Saha, M.Sc., Assistant to the Palit Professor of Physics, University College of Science, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted to the above-named mess for the current session.

Read endorsements from the Vice-Principals, University Law and Ripon Colleges, forwarding an application from Babu Praphullachandra Basu, Assistant in the Office of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, praying that, as he has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess, at 61, Sitaram Ghosh Street, and as the medical students, formerly residing in the mess, have been removed, the application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 88, Bechu Chatterjee Street, praying that, as Pandit Satishchandra Kabyatirtha, Head Pandit, Narikeldanga George V. H. E. School, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the requirements of the University, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 20, Mirzafar Lane, praying that, as Babu Nalinaksha Datta, M.A., Assistant to Kumar Narendranath Law, M.A., B.L., P.R.S., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 36-4-1, Beniatola Lane, praying that, as Babu Haranchandra Desarkar, an Assistant in the General Post Office, Calcutta, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Bangabasi College, and the Vice-Principals, University Law and Ripon Colleges, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 36-5, Beniatola Lane, praying that, as medical students, living in the mess, have been removed and Babu Kshetranath Mandal, Head Clerk, College Square Post Office, has been appointed Resident Superintendent, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Bangabasi College, and the Vice-Principals, University Law and Ripon Colleges, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 11, Radhanath Mallik Lane, praying that, as medical students have been removed and Babu Satiskumar Basu, Senior Assistant in the Office of the Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted to the above-named mess,

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Babu Bidhubhushan Sengupta, M.A., Assistant Teacher, Hindu School, praying that, as he has been appointed Resident Superintendent and medical students have been removed from the unattached mess at 199, Muktaram Babu Street, the application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 37, Harrison Road (Top Floor) praying that, as the only medical student has been removed and Babu Kaliprasanna Guha, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 1-1, Raja Lane, praying that, as Babu Jnanendranath Sen, M.Sc., who carried on research work in the University College of Science and who is not a *bona fide* student, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED--

That the license prayed for be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Susilchandra Sen, a Fourth-year student of the above-named college, praying that his seat rent in the attached mess at 127-A, Bowbazar Street, may be charged from December, 1916, to March, 1917, in view of the fact that he occupied a seat in the aforesaid mess in December, 1916, after paying off all his dues from June to November, 1916, in the college mess at 41, Mirzapur Street.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's seat rent be charged from December 1916, to March, 1917, in the mess at 127-A, Bowbazar Street.

Read an application for license for the mess at 31, Srigopal Mallik Lane, Calcutta, attached to the Sanskrit College.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted for the current session on the understanding that it will not be renewed next session unless the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Messes are carried out.

Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, forwarding, with his strong recommendation, an application from Narendranath Mookerjee, a Fourth-year student of the above-named college, who was formerly living with his family owing to his prolonged illness and who joined the mess at 145, Cornwallis Street, attached to the college, in the month of November, 1916, praying that his seat rent may be excused from July to October, 1916, the period when he was not a boarder of the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Suhridchandra Ray, a First-year student of the above-named college, who was formerly residing with his guardian, Professor S. C. Ray of the college, who has recently left Calcutta owing to ill-health, praying that his seat rent may be charged from November, 1916, to February, 1917, in the mess at 93-2, Old Baitakhana Road, in consideration of the fact that he joined the mess in the last week of November, 1916, and that he will reside with his guardian in February next after his return to Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principal, Central College and the Vice-Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 33, Nandakumar Chaudhuri Lane, praying that, as Babu Kalipada Chandra, B.A., an experienced Teacher, who will be appointed an additional teacher in the Srikrishna Pathsala, Calcutta, in January, 1917, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read endorsements from the Principals, Bangabasi, Ripon and Ripon Law Colleges and the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 59-1, Patuatola Lane, praying that, as Babu Jatindranath Chakrabarti, B.L., Pleader, Alipur Judges' Court, and Babu Devaprasad Ghosh, M.A., Professor, Ripon College, have respectively been appointed the Resident and Asst. Superintendents of the mess and medical students are being removed in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 8, Raja Lane, praying that, as Babu Kalikrishna Mitter, a senior teacher, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Babu Dharendra-bijay Bhattacharyya, Assistant, Paper-Currency Office, Calcutta, who has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 29, Hidaram Banerjee Lane, in accordance with the University requirements, praying that the application for license for the mess, may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 24B, Raybagan Street, praying that, as Babu Jyotishchandra Mandal, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, C.M.S. College, has been appointed Resident Superintendent and the two medical students, residing in the mess, have been removed, in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license prayed for be granted.

Read an application from Babu Manomohan Baruya, praying that his son, Kumudranjan Baruya, formerly a boarder of the Buddhist Hostel at 46-7, Harrison Road, may be exempted from payment of seat rent for October and November, 1916, in consideration of the fact that his son had to leave the hostel in September, 1916, owing to a severe attack of fever and that a new boarder joined the hostel as his substitute in the month of December, 1916.

ORDERED—

That the writer of the letter be informed that the boarder in question will have to pay seat rent for October and November, 1916.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 20, Nilmani Dutt Lane (Kundala Lodge), praying that, as Babu Asutosh Chakrabarti, M.A., has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached (Mahomedan) mess at 20, Nilmani Dutt Lane, praying that, as Maulvi Maniruddin Ahmed, B.A., Assistant in the Political Department, Bengal Secretariat, has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 105, Harrison Road, praying that license may be granted to the mess as Mr. P. Phuldeva Sahay Varma, M.Sc., Research Scholar in the Presidency College, has been appointed Resident Superintendent, also praying that a few medical students may, in the circumstances stated, be permitted to reside with Arts students in the mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 1-1, Mirzafar's Lane, praying that, as Babu Haridas Banerjee, Professor, Scottish Churches College, has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the University requirements, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license be granted to the above-named mess.

Read endorsements from the Principals, Bangabasi, Ripon and Ripon Law Colleges and the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the Resident Superintendent of the unattached mess at 48-1, Harrison Road, a Professor, Bangabasi College, praying that, as medical students have been removed in accordance with the University requirements, the application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 61, Amherst Street, praying that, as Babu Sureschandra Sen, Sub-overseer, E. B. Ry., has been appointed Resident Superintendent in accordance with the requirements of the University, their application for license may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license asked for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application for license for the unattached mess at 184 B, Muktaram Babu Street, along with a letter from the boarders praying that, in the circumstances stated, they may be permitted to appoint a student Superintendent in their mess.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Sachindranath

Banerjee, a boarder in the mess at 14, Harrison Road, praying that his name may be struck off from the Register as he has discontinued his studies; also stating that he has paid his seat rent up to September, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, City College, reporting that Mr. Kalidas Chakrabarti, Superintendent of the mess at 66, Harrison Road, was absent on leave from his mess from the 23rd to the 31st December, 1916, and that Mr. Basantakumar Bagchi, B.A., was in charge of the same during his absence.

RESOLVED—

That the arrangement made by the Vice-Principal, City College, be approved.

Read an endorsement from the Principal, Comilla Victoria College, forwarding an application from Manomohan Chaudhuri, a student of the Comilla Zila School, together with the remarks made by the Head master, praying that, in the circumstances therein stated, he may be permitted to reside with his brother, a college student, residing in the Nath Mess, Kandirpar, Comilla.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

Read an endorsement No. 205, dated the 22nd December, 1916, from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Abdur Rahim, a school student, praying that his seat rent may be charged for eight months commencing from August, 1916, to March, 1917, in view of the fact that he joined the City College Mahomedan mess at 105, Old Baitakhana Road, in the month of August, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer for paying seat rent for the period of eight months in the mess at 105, Old Baitakhana Road, be granted.

Read a memo. No. 24-G.B./1H-15, dated the 3rd January, 1917, from the Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of Government order No. 1674, dated the 18th December, 1916, from the General Department, Bengal, on the subject of a further grant of Rs. 4,837 in order to meet the deficit in the working of the Calcutta mess scheme, during the year 1914-15.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Accounts.

Read a letter No. 319 (C) dated the 22nd December, 1916, from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, requesting that his college mess may be included in the Calcutta mess scheme next year and that a sum sufficient to take lease of one or two houses to accommodate 40 to 50 students of his college may be allotted.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Belgachia, Medical College, be requested to inform the Inspector of messes about the mess accommodation for his college students, at the beginning of the next session.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Biraj Nath Chatterjee, a Fourth-year student of the above-named college, praying that he may be exempted from payment of seat rent for the months up to October, 1916, in consideration of the fact that he joined the mess at 66, Harrison Road, attached to the college, in the middle of November last, also stating that he was formerly residing with his father in a private dwelling house.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's prayer for remission of seat rent in the above-named mess for the months up to October, 1916, be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding a letter from Babu Bidhuranjan Ray, requesting that Sridhar Ghosh, a student of the 1st-year Class of the above-named college, who is the guardian tutor of his sons may be permitted to reside in a healthy quarter provided by him and adjoining his dwelling house.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Messes be directed to submit a report on the case.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Gadadhar Nag, a 1st-year student of the above-named college, praying that he may be permitted to reside under the guardianship of Babu Hemchandra Guha, Representative, Gramophone Co. Ltd., at Police Hospital Road, where he is employed as a tutor to the sons of Mr. Guha.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to reside under the guardianship of Babu Hemchandra Guha.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from the boarders of the unattached mess at 14, Chuckoo Khansama's Lane, praying that, as Babu Prakaschandra Ghosh, B.A., has been appointed Resident Superintendent of the mess in accordance with the requirements of the University, their application for license for the current session may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the license applied for be granted.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Bipinbihari Dhar, a boarder of the mess at 13, Sambhuchandra Chatterjee Street, praying that, in consideration of his indigent circumstances, he may be permitted to occupy a passage of the room No. 19, free of rent, also stating that he has got the consent of the other boarders for the favour.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be permitted to occupy, free of rent, the passage in the mess at 13, Sambhuchandra Chatterjee Street.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Babu Mohinimohan Konar, praying that his son, Byomkesh Konar, a First-year student of the above-named college, may be permitted to reside at 90, Serpentine Lane, under the guardianship of Babu Haridas Chatterjee who is closely related to him.

RESOLVED—

That Byomkesh Konar be permitted to reside at 90, Serpentine Lane, under the guardianship of Babu Haridas Chatterjee.

Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding a joint application from the under-mentioned students who joined the mess at 14, Harrison Road, attached to the college, on the 1st of December, 1916, praying that their seat rent previous to December may be remitted:—

1. Anathbandhu Bhattacharyya.
2. Tarapada Mukerjee.
3. Abalabandhu Chakrabarti.
4. Pramathanath Basu.

5. Brahmeswar Bhattacharyya.
6. Prafullamadhab Chakrabarti.
7. Rebatimohan Ghose.
8. Upendranath Mukerjee.
9. Pasupati Chakrabarti.

RESOLVED—

That the above-named boarders of 14, Harrison Road, attached to the University Law College, be exempted from payment of seat rent previous to the month of December, 1916.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding application from Babu Dargeschandra Das, praying that his application for allowing his younger brother, Jatishchandra Das, a Second-year student of the above-named college, to reside, under the guardianship in a private mess at 12-1, Nilmani Dutt Lane, may be reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Messes be directed to submit a report on the case.

Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Kalimohan Sur, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, his son, Nagendrakumar Sur, a 3rd-year student of the above-named college, may be permitted to reside in a private lodging at 52-1, Beadon Street, which is close to the house of his friend Babu Janakinath Dasgugta, Kabibhushan.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Messes be directed to submit a report on the case.

Read an endorsement from the Resident Superintendent University M.A. Students' Mess, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sasindrachandra Dhar, M.Sc. who is doing research work in Mathematics under Dr. Ganesh Prasad, University Professor, praying that his seat rent from July to December, 1916, may be excused in view of the fact that he occupied a vacant seat in the University M.A. Students' Mess at 50-3B, Srigopal Mallik Lane in the month of January, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

Read an application from several students belonging to the Yogi Community, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, the University authorities may be pleased to make suitable hostel arrangements for them.

ORDERED—

That the applicants be informed that the University authorities have no funds available to provide free accommodation for the students belonging to the Yogi Community.

The Registrar placed the draft rules of the St. Xavier's College Hostel.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the draft rules be postponed to the next meeting of the Committee."

RESOLVED—

That the Government of India be addressed on the lines of the resolution of the Committee on the subject of residence of certain students living in unlicensed messes.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Registrar be directed to draw the attention of the Principals of Colleges to the Mess Regulations and particularly to their obligation to ensure that superintendence and housing are unexceptionable, and to inform them that no exemptions will be granted on any account in future.

532. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following statement of Accounts of the University Hostel Buildings Fund for the month of December, 1916 :—

RESOLVED—

That the revised statement be approved.

537. The Registrar placed before the meeting a note from the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, regarding the investment of money to be paid by certain mortgagers of the Sir T. N. Palit Estate, together with the opinions of the Members of the Governing Body of the Sir T. N. Palit Endowment on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved.

538. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of the new scholarship rules, which will be in force from the present calendar year.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be placed on record and the new scholarship rules be notified.

539. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 5946, dated the 20th December, 1916, regarding certain appointments recently made in the Patna College, that the appointment of Maulavi Wahid-ur Rahman, B.Sc., to act as a Demonstrator in Physics, is a temporary one and that his main duties are to assist in practical teaching and the general management of the Laboratory for which he is well fitted by his academical qualifications and requesting to be favoured with a statement of the reasons in view of which the Syndicate have objected to the appointment of Babu Gosthabihari Singh, M.A., to be Lecturer in English at the Patna College.

RESOLVED—

That, as Babu Gosthabihari Singh has passed in Class II, the Syndicate has no objection to his being appointed Lecturer in English at the Patna College.

540. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, reporting the following changes in the teaching staff of the college :—

(a) Babu Gopeswar Sinha, Demonstrator in Physics, tendered his resignation during the last Puja vacation. Applications have been invited for the vacant post and in the meantime Babu

Jogendranath Ray, M.Sc., Babu Susilchandra Raychaudhuri, B.Sc., Demonstrator in Physics, have been doing the work of Babu Gopeshwar Sinha, in addition to their own duties.

(b) Babu Prativanranjan Ray, M.Sc. in Mathematics (1st Class), has been appointed as an Honorary Lecturer in Mathematics with effect from the 1st September, 1916.

(c) Mr. Atulchandra Sen, M.A. (Edin.) in Economic Science, has been appointed Professor of Economics with effect from the 16th January, 1917, in place of Babu Radhakamal Mukherjee, who has accepted the Principalship of the Chelmsford College, Lahore.

RESOLVED—

That the appointments of Babu Prativanranjan Ray as Honorary Lecturer in Mathematics and of Mr. Atulchandra Sen as Professor of Economics be approved.

541. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, reporting that Mr. B. Nagarkar, Professor of English, on leave, having resigned his appointment on the 30th October, 1916, Babu Harendrakrishna Sarkar, M.A. (Second Class in English), formerly a Professor of English in the Daulatpur College, has been appointed Professor of English, with effect from the 2nd January, 1917, and that the officiating incumbents have in consequence reverted to their former posts.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

542. Read a letter from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, reporting that Babu Krishnadas Bagchi, B.Sc., has been temporarily appointed as a Demonstrator in Botany.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

543. Read a memo. from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Appointment Department, forwarding a copy of Government notification No. 70 A.T., dated the 15th January, 1917, in which it is stated that Babu Raghunandan Pande, M.A., Professor of English in the Patna College, on probation, has been appointed to be a Probationary Deputy Collector.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

544. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnagar College, reporting that he had taken privilege leave for 15 days with effect from the 2nd January, 1917, and made over charge on the afternoon of the 21st December, 1916, to Babu Bidhubhushan Sengupta, M.A., who joined the college on the afternoon of that date.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

545. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnagar College, reporting that he had taken privilege leave for 15 days with effect from the 7th December, 1916, and that he returned to his duties on the forenoon of the 2nd January, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

546. Read a letter from the Principal, C. E. College, Sibpur, reporting that Messrs. Macdonald and Saunders, Professors of Mathematics and Physics, and Chemistry of the College, have joined the Indian Army Reserve of officers and that in their places, Messrs. R. N. Sen and Surendranath Maitra have joined the College (Mr. R. N. Sen officiated previously, and Mr. Surendranath Maitra is an M.A. of Calcutta, B.A. of Cambridge, A. R. C. S. of London and occupies the permanent post of Demonstrator in the Physical Department of the Presidency College).

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

547. Read a letter from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, reporting that Prakaschandra Das of the 2nd-year Class of the College, has been rusticated for the remainder of the present session for having used unfair means at the test examination, held in December, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

548. Read a letter from the Head Master, Baisari H. E. School, reporting that Debendranath Das, who has not been allowed to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917 owing to his inability to pass the Test Examination entered the school on the 16th January, 1917, in a very defiant and uncontrollable attitude and insulted and intimidated him in the presence of the Superintendent and some of the Assistant

Teachers, and enclosing a copy of the Proceedings of the Managing Committee of the school, rustivating the boy.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

549. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Babu Rajendranath Chatterjee, complaining against the cruel treatment shown to his ward, Sudhir-chandra Mukerjee, a student of the 5th Class of the Salkea Hindu School, by one of the teachers of the school, together with a copy of his letter to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, on the subject, in which the Director conveys his disapproval of the occurrence and the manner in which it has been handled by the Divisional Inspector.

RESOLVED—

That the teacher referred to in the correspondence, be asked to explain his conduct and that the authorities of the Salkea Hindu School be requested to state what action they propose to take in the matter.

550. Read a representation from certain ex-students of the Metropolitan Institution, requesting that an enquiry may be made into the case of Babu Sirischandra Bhattacharyya, M.A., Head Master of the School, who is about to be dismissed by the Executive Committee on certain grounds.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

551. Read a letter from the Secretary, M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 6060, dated the 21st December, 1916, in which he was asked to pay the dues of Babu Kalipada Vidyaratna, late 2nd Pandit of the School, and to explain why the services of the Pandit were dispensed with without due notice being given to him, that Pandit Kalipada Vidyaratna was duly informed by his Office letter No. 41, dated the 30th September, 1916, that his services would be dispensed with from the 1st of November, 1916, that the statement of dues as stated by him does not tally with the school records and that the school authorities are willing to pay him his legal dues.

RESOLVED—

That the copy of the letter be sent to Pandit Kalipada

Vidyaratna and that he be asked to supply a statement as to the facts of the case.

552. Read an endorsement from the Deputy Commissioner, Jalpaiguri, forwarding, for favourable consideration, a joint application from certain residents of the Jalpaiguri town, requesting that Jalpaiguri may be created a centre for holding the ensuing Matriculation Examination and stating that all contingent expenses will be met locally, the application being forwarded with the remarks that the examination may be held in the Zila School and that the members of the Bar Library will help in the work of supervision.

Read also a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, who recommends the case, a petition from the leading residents of Jalpaiguri town on the subject of creating Jalpaiguri a centre for the Matriculation Examination and stating that he is of opinion that there should be a centre for the Matriculation Examination at Jalpaiguri but that he apprehends that this year it is probably too late to make arrangements.

RESOLVED—

That Jalpaiguri be declared a centre for holding the Matriculation Examination with effect from the year 1918 on condition that the Magistrate of Jalpaiguri and the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, hold themselves responsible for proper supervision of the examination and that all expenditure incurred on account of the examination be met locally.

553. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 6660, dated the 15th January, 1917, in which he was asked to express his opinion on the proposal made by the Lady Principal, Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack, for creating the school a centre for girls for the Matriculation Examination of this University with effect from 1917, that he agrees to the proposal made by the Lady Principal and that he suggests that the Lady Principal may be appointed Superintendent of the Examination that will be held at that centre.

RESOLVED—

That the Ravenshaw Girls' High School, Cuttack, be created a centre for girls for the Matriculation Examination, and that the Lady Principal be appointed Superintendent of the Examination.

554. Read an application from Bindulal Bhattacharyya, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1913 and the B.L. Examination of this University in 1916, praying that his application for permission to appear in Philosophy at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1918, which has been refused, may be favourably reconsidered.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bindulal Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

555. Read applications from the following candidates, who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names:—

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject for the M.A. Examination.
Jyotischandra Mitra	1914	English (Gr. A.)
Saurindranath Mukherjee	1912	Do.
Babu Nandan Singh	1913	Do.
Surendranath Chakrabarti	1911	Do.
Girindranath Chatterjee	1895	Do.
Amritalal Mukhopadhyay	1914	Do.
Mrigankakumar Ray	1912	Do.
Phanindranath Chatterjee	1912	Do.
Purnachandra Sanyal	1914	Do.
Haripada Maulik	1914	Do.
Harendrakumar Sur	1912	Do.
Manmathanath Majumdar	1914	English (Gr. B.)
Rameshchandra De	1913	Economics (Gr. A.)
Utpalkumar Gupta	1914	Do.
Harendrachandra Bardhan	1914	Do.
Ramprisinha Chatterjee	1914	Economics (Gr. B.)
Jatindra Nath Gupta	1914	Economics.
Kailaschandra Ray	1913	Philosophy.
Brajamohan Thakur	1913	Do.
Jyotirmay Ghosh	1912	Do.
Asutosh Das	1912	Do.
Baladev Chatterjee	1911	History.
Hemchandra Gupta	M.A. in English, 1914	Do.
Dhireschandra Acharyya	B.A. 1911	Sanskrit (Gr. E.)
Syed Izhar Hussain	1913	Persian.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in the subjects stated against their names as non-collegiate students.

556. Read an application from Surrya Narayan Singh who, after passing the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1903, prosecuted a regular course of Law study for two

years 1903-1905 at the Muir Central College, Allahabad, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law of this University in July, 1917, as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a certificate from the Principal of the College in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

557. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Pannalal Datta who, after having passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in 1912, attended Intermediate Law lectures at the Patna Law College in 1913, and who could not appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law as he was preparing himself for the M.A. Examination, praying that he may be permitted either to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, or to attend the Intermediate and Final Law Classes simultaneously during the ensuing session.

RESOLVED—

That Pannalal Datta be permitted to appear at the Intermediate Examination in Law to be held in June, 1917, provided he completes his attendance at lectures for that examination during the course of the present session.

558. Read an application from Babu Amalananda Basu, Superintendent, Kasimbazar Raj, who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at Law lectures in the Dacca College, appeared at the B.L. Examination in 1898 and who, after being unsuccessful that year, could not appear at any subsequent Examination owing to unavoidable reasons, praying that, in consideration of his old age, he may, as a special case, be permitted to appear at the Preliminary, Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law without being required to attend any further lectures.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

559. Read an application from Babu Asutosh Singh, Deputy Magistrate, who, after having passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1911, appeared at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in January, 1912, but was unsuccessful, and who could not sit for the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in January, 1913, after depositing his fees for the

same, owing to his being required to pass his Departmental Examinations, praying that he may be permitted to sit for the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1917, and if he passes, to present himself at any subsequent Final Examination in Law.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

560. Read an application from P. R. Salpekar, who passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in 1910 and who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the Intermediate and Final Law Classes during the session 1914-15, appeared at the Intermediate Examination in Law in July, 1915, and in January, 1916, praying that, as he has not been able to appear at any Final Examination in Law owing to unavailing circumstances, he may be permitted to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in June, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That P. R. Salpekar cannot be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law, unless he attends a full course of lectures in the subjects prescribed for that examination.

561. Read an application from Dineschandra Purkayastha, who, after completing the percentage of his attendance at lectures in the First-year Class of the University Law College during 1910-11, deposited his fees for appearing at the Preliminary Examination in Law in 1911 but was obliged to discontinue his study for one year owing to domestic troubles, and who completed the percentage of his attendance at Intermediate Law lectures in 1912 and passed the M.A. Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at both the Preliminary and Intermediate Examinations in Law without any further attendance at lectures and to join the 3rd-year Class of the University Law College in July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Dineschandra Purkayastha be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, and that he cannot be permitted to appear at the Intermediate examination in Law without attending a full course of lectures in the subjects prescribed for that examination.

562. Read a memo. from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding an application from the following students of the Third-year Class of the college, praying that, as a special case, they may be permitted to take up Honours

Persian for the B.A. Examination although the college is not affiliated in Persian to the B.A. Honours standard, and enclosing a certificate from the Professor of Persian of the college in support of their application :—

Md. Abdul Hamid.
S. M. Abdul Ghafur.
Abbas Ali Ahmed.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

563. Read a letter from the Head Master, B. P. H. E. School, Begusarai (Rec.), forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Shyamasundar Sahay who, after passing the Entrance Examination of this University in 1904 and the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University in 1907 with Mathematics as one of his subjects, served in the following capacities, and whose application for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Urdu, Mathematics and Persian as his subjects has been refused, praying that, as he was permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1914 and 1915, his case may be favourably re-considered :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Bettiah, Raj H. E. School (Rec.) ...	In 1909.
C. H. C. School, Benares ...	During 1910-11.
Matihari Zila School (Rec.) ...	In 1911.
Jehanabad M. E. School ...	From 18th April, 1912, to 30th September, 1912.
H. E. School, Samastipur (Rec.) ...	From 1st October, 1912, to 23rd July, 1914.
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Sheohar	From 24th July, 1914, to 21st September, 1914.
(i) Head Clerk to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Muzaffarpur	From 22nd September, 1914, to 6th December, 1914.
(ii) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Paru.	
(iii) Head Clerk to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Muzaffarpur.	
(i) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Roserah.	From 7th December, 1914, to 30th June, 1916.
(ii) Head Clerk to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Darbhanga.	
(iii) Sub-Inspector of Schools, Phulparas.	
(iv) Head Clerk to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Darbhanga.	
Teacher, B. P. H. E. School, Begusarai (Rec.)	Since 1st July, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

564. Read a memo. from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding an application from Abdur Rauf Chaudhuri, a student of the college, who has not been allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination this year owing to his inability to sit for the College Test Examination due to illness, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1918 without being required to attend any further lectures.

RESOLVED—

That Abdur Rauf Chaudhuri be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1918 provided he passes the B. A. Test Examination to be held in 1918 at the Anandamohan College.

565. Read applications from the following students whose attendance at lectures in the subject or subjects stated against the name of each has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, and who have passed the College Test Examination, requesting permission to appear at the University Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students, the applications being forwarded by the Principals of the Colleges in which the applicants have prosecuted their study :—

Name.	Name of College.	Examination in which he intends to appear.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Cause of deficiency.	REMARKS.
Manoharchandra De	... Burdwan Raj	... I.A.	{ English Sanskrit	6.1	{ Illness	Medical certificate submitted.
Nilmanikumar Chatterjee	... Ditto	... Do.	{ Logic Mathematics	8.3 10.4	{ Do.	Ditto
Dhirendranath Chakrabarti	... K. N. College, Berhampur	Do.	{ English Logic History	1.5 3.9 5.7 9.8	{ Father's death.	Submits certificate from his Professors.
Aparnacharan Banik	... Central College, Calcutta	Do.	{ English Logic	3.8 3.2	{ Illness	Medical certificate submitted.
Sudhausunmohan Ray	... Ditto	... Do.	Logic	9.2	Do.	Ditto
Abanishwar Dasgupta	... Ditto	... Do.	Logic	4.9	Do.	Ditto
Herambachandra Sengupta	... Ditto	Do.	Logic	1.6	Straitened circumstances.	...
Anilkumar Basu	... Ditto	... Do.	Logic	1.6	Illness	Medical certificate submitted.
Birendramohan Mukherjee	... Ditto	... Do.	{ Sanskrit Logic	2.9 1.5	{ Do.	Ditto
Madanmohan Vajpeyi	... Ditto	... Do.	{ English Sanskrit History	2.9 6.6 4.2 2.7	{ Do.	Ditto
Surendranath Ghosh	... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar	... B.A.	{ Logic English History	17.5 22.6 17.3	{ Do.	Ditto
Dhirendranath Mukherjee	... City College, Calcutta	... Do.	{ Economics Sanskrit	2.4	Do.	Ditto

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students with the exception of Surendramohan Ghosh, be permitted to appear as non-collegiate students at the Examination in 1917 stated against their names.

566. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding an application from Satyanand Misra, who could not sit for the B. A. Examination in 1916 as a student of the college although he had deposited his fees, and who has failed in the Test Examination this year, praying that in view of the fact that he could not prepare himself well for the Test Examination owing to his father's illness, he may be permitted to sit for the B. A. Examination in 1917 on the strength of his having passed the Test Examination in 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Ravenshaw College, be informed that this is a matter for him to decide.

567. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B.N. College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Syed Humayun Akhter, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, who had been educated from the lowest class up to the 1st in an English School, and who was permitted to take up the Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination in 1915, praying that he may be allowed to offer the Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the I. A. Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Syed Humayun Akhter be permitted to take up the Alternative paper in English at the I. A. Examination in 1917 in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition.

568. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding an application from Babu Kulamani Das, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1916 and who has been serving as the Head Pandit of the Guru Training School, Balasore, for the last 11 years, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, together with a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, who recommends the case for favourable consideration.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Kulamani Das be directed to apply again in November, 1917.

569. Read a memo. from the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, forwarding, from the Civil Surgeon of Rangpur, an application from Satyaranjan Dasgupta, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Rangpur, who passed the Entrance Examination in 1908, and who volunteered for field service, praying that, as a special case, he may be permitted to take his admission to the Medical College, Calcutta, during the next session and enclosing a certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyaranjan Dasgupta be permitted to take his admission to the Medical College next session.

570. Read an endorsement from the Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, a joint application from the following students, who have passed the Madras Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination, and who have been provisionally admitted to the 1st-year Class of the South Suburban College, praying that their admission to the college may be sanctioned, and that they may be permitted to appear in Pali at the next Matriculation Examination so as to enable them to proceed to the I.A. Examination and stating that the Registrar, Madras University, has stated that he has no control over the holders of School Leaving Certificates and that he has no objection to their joining any University they like :—

Name.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	REMARKS.
P. Ramchandra Rao ...	21	His previous application has been refused, prays for reconsideration.
S. Krishna ...	20	Ditto
Prayag Venkata Rao ...	Was born on 15-10-95.	Was admitted to the college on 5-8-16, also prays for permission to take up an Alternative paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
D. Veerabhadra Rao ...	Was born on 15-5-98.	Was admitted on 31-7-16, also wishes to take up an Alternative paper in English, his Vernacular being Telugu.
K. Koteswara Paw ...	18 years.	Also prays for permission to offer an Alternative paper in English as his Vernacular is Telugu.

Name.	Age at the time of the School Leaving Certificate Examination.	REMARKS.
Mir Mahabad Ali	... 17 years.	The sanction of his provisional admission was made contingent on his producing a certificate from Madras University that he would be considered fit for admission to a college affiliated to that University.
Kalabarigi Lakshmi Nerasing Ray	... 21 years.	Ditto
H. Krishnamurti	... 17 years.	Ditto
M. C. Narayan Pillai	.. 21 years.	Ditto
N. K. Raman Pillai	... 20 years.	Ditto
C. Virabhadra Rau	... 19 years	Ditto
V. Ramasabbarayadu	... 21 years.	Ditto
P. Nageswara Rao	... 18 years.	Ditto
G. Sitaramiah	.. 16 years.	Ditto
K. Someswara Rau	.. 22 years.	Ditto
K. Satyanarayan Murty	... 23 years.	Ditto
G. Ismail Khan	... 20 years.	He wishes to take up an Alternative paper in English.
Nimnakayala Sitaramiah		Detailed information not supplied.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed pending the receipt of a report from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

571. Read a letter from the Head Master, City Collegiate School, enquiring whether he may admit H. R. Raymond De Silva, who failed to pass the Test Examination for private candidates for the Matriculation Examination, held in December last by the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, to the Matriculation Class of his school as a regular student and stating that the student intends to take up an Alternative paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition and wishes that passages from Singhalese may be set for him for translation into English in the first paper in English at the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, City Collegiate School, be asked to supply further details regarding the case.

572. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, recommended by the Head Master, Rajshahi Collegiate School, from Taskinuddin Ahmad, District Sub-Registrar, who has been recently transferred to Rajshahi, praying that his son, Tahsinuddin Ahmad, may be permitted to take his admission to the Class V of the Rajshahi Collegiate School although the class already contains the maximum number of students prescribed by the University.

RESOLVED—

That Tahsinuddin Ahmed be permitted to take his admission, as a special case, to the Fifth Class of the Rajshahi Collegiate School in excess of the number prescribed by the Regulations.

573. Read an application from the Head Master, M.K.H.E. School, Banka, requesting permission to admit two students to the 3rd Class of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, M.K.H.E. School, be permitted, as a special case, to admit two students to the Third Class of his school in excess of the number prescribed.

574. Read a letter from Head Master, Itachona Sree Narayan Institution, requesting that, as a special case, the following students, who will not be able to join any other school, may be allowed to be admitted to the classes, stated against their names in excess of the prescribed limit :—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Name of Class.</i>
Siddheswar Mukherjee	... 6th Class.
Sudhirkumar Ghosh	... Do.
Purnachandra Basu	... 7th-A Class.
Satyanarayan Sinharay	... Do.
Panchugopal Niyogi	... Do.
Dinabandhu Dasnandi	... 7th-B Class.
Pasupati Ghosh	... Do.
Jogeschandra Chatterjee	... Do.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Itachona Sree Narayan Institution, be permitted, as a special case, to admit the above-named students

in the Sixth and Seventh Classes of his school in excess of the prescribed limit on condition that no further admissions be made until the classes are reduced to below their normal size.

575. Read a letter from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Panchanan Chatterjee, requesting that his son, Sarojkumar Chatterjee, who has not been able to secure a seat in the 6th Class of the Raj Collegiate School, Burdwan, in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That Sarojkumar Chatterjee be permitted to take his admission to the Sixth Class of the Raj Collegiate School in Burdwan in excess of the number prescribed by the Regulations on condition that no further admissions to the Sixth Class be made until it is reduced to below its normal size.

576. Read a memo. from the Head Master, Jubilee High School, Sunamganj, forwarding an application from Babu Banamali Sen, Munsiff, requesting that his son, Binayendrachandra Sen, may be allowed to be admitted to the Class V of the school in excess of the prescribed maximum number of students.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Jubilee High School, Sunamganj, be permitted to admit Binayendrachandra Sen to the Fifth Class of his school in excess of the number prescribed by the Regulations on condition that no further admissions to the Fifth Class be made until it is reduced to below the prescribed limit.

577. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Gaibandha H. E. School, forwarding an application from Babu Pyarimohan Pal, who has been recently transferred to Gaibandha, requesting that his ward, Nalinikanta Neogi, may be allowed to be admitted to the Class IV of the School, although the class already contains the maximum number of students prescribed by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Gaibandha H. E. School, be permitted to admit Nalinikanta Neogi to the 4th Class of his school in excess of the number prescribed by the Regulations, on condition that no new admissions to class IV be made until it is reduced to below the prescribed limit.

578. Read a letter from the Head Master, Burdwan Collegiate School, forwarding an application from Moulvi Mohammad Yakub, Sub-Inspector of Schools, Burdwan, requesting that his son, Muhammad Motabbar, who has not been able to secure a seat in the 7th Class of any of the High Schools in Burdwan, may, for reasons stated therein, be allowed to be admitted to the 7th Class of the Burdwan Raj Collegiate School, and stating that although the University already allowed a student to be admitted to the same class of his school in excess of the prescribed number, there is still sufficient accommodation for a few more.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Raj Collegiate School, Burdwan, be permitted to admit Muhammad Motabbar to the 7th Class of his school in excess of the number prescribed by the Regulations on condition that no fresh admissions be made to the 7th Class until it is reduced to below the prescribed limit.

579. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, who does not recommend the case, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Harimohan Sil, an unsuccessful candidate at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, praying for permission to change his surname from "Sil" to "Rai," together with the remarks on the subject, of the Sub-divisional Magistrate of Noakhali before whom the applicant swore the affidavit.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

580. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4237, dated the 9th November, 1916, regarding the proposal for changing the name of Sheik Durjanali, a student in the Class IX of the Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School, into Sheik Daliluddin Ahmed, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, who states that, as the father of the student is still living, the change prayed for cannot be allowed to be made on the strength of the affidavit submitted for the purpose, the affidavit having been sworn by Khademali who is not the natural guardian of the boy.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

581. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 5798, dated the 19th December, 1916, regarding the proposal for changing the name of Anu Myan, a student in the 4th-year Class of the Chittagong College, into Muhammad Anwarul Azeem, a copy of a letter on the the subject from the Principal of the College, who recommends that the proposed change may be allowed to be made.

RESOLVED—

That the change of the name of Anu Myan to Muhammad Anwarul Azeem be sanctioned.

582. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit, from Baladharchandra Das, praying for permission to change his surname from 'Das' to 'Ray'.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Baladharchandra Das to Baladharchandra Ray be sanctioned.

583. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Yakub Mollick, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, requesting permission to change his name into Mahomed Yakub Hossain.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Yakub Mollick to Mahomed Yakub Hossain be sanctioned.

584. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Principal, K. N. College, Berhampur, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Choudhury Asun Kerim, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, requesting permission to change his name into Choudhury Abdur Rahim.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Choudhury Asun Kerim to Choudhury Abdur Rahim be sanctioned.

585. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Cheriyan K. George, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1914, requesting permission to change his name into K. Cheriyan.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Cheriyan K. George to K. Cheriyan be sanctioned.

586. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Kazi Abdul Adud, requesting permission to change his name into Qazi Abdul Wadud.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Kazi Abdul Adud to Qazi Abdul Wadud be sanctioned.

587. Read an application, supported by an affidavit, from Abul Monsoor Mondol, who passed the B.A. Examination in 1915, praying that he may be permitted to change his name into Abul Monsoor and that necessary changes may be allowed to be made in the University records and in his B.A. Diploma.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

588. Read an application from the Secretary, Ramgopalpur High School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the school may be permanently recognised by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, to inspect the Ramgopalpur High School and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the school to permanent recognition.

589. Read an endorsement from the Additional Inspector of Schools, Angul and Orissa Feudatory States, forwarding an application from the Secretary, Bamra Rajkumar H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, to inspect the Bamra Rajkumar H. E. School and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of that school to continuance of recognition.

590. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, and stating that he recommends that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the following suggestions made in the report are given effect to as soon as possible :—

(a) The salaries of the teachers should be improved.

(b) The accounts should be properly audited by a member of the Managing Committee.

(c) The balance of the School Fund should be deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank.

(d) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

Also read an application from the Secretary, Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School, requesting that the School may be permanently recognised by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Victoria Satyabadi H.E. School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that the authorities of the school be invited to raise the salaries of the members of the staff, to have the school accounts properly audited by a member of the Managing Committee and to deposit the balance of the School Fund in the Post Office Savings Bank.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to authorize the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, to inspect the Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School and to favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of the School to permanent recognition.

591. Read a letter from the Sub-Divisional Officer of Habiganj, with reference to this Office letter No. 6398, dated the 30th December, 1916, in which the Secretary of the Baniyachong Harischandra High School was informed of the decision of the Syndicate to consider whether the recognition enjoyed by the school should not be withdrawn and was asked to state his own case, stating that the Managers have made over the school entirely to a new Managing Committee with the Sub-Divisional Officer of Habiganj as the President, that the school

has been entirely re-staffed, that money contributions have been promised and are now being collected to improve the buildings and equipment of the school and that there is every hope of re-establishing the school on a satisfactory basis, and requesting that, under the circumstances, the Syndicate may be pleased not to consider it necessary to take further steps in the matter.

RESOLVED—

That the recognition of the Baniyachong Harischandra High School, be provisionally continued to the 31st December, 1917, and that the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the desirability of continuance of recognition of the Institution beyond the end of the present year.

592. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4093, dated the 30th September, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on the present condition of the Panchetgarh H. E. School, a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, together with copies of reports on the present condition of the school recorded by the Additional and the Assistant Inspectors of Schools of the Division and stating that he endorses the recommendations of the Inspector of Schools that the school may be permitted to send up candidates to the Matriculation Examinations of 1917 and 1918 and that the question of permanent recognition may be taken up when the buildings are completed.)

The following are the main points noticed in the inspection notes :—

(a) The present school house is quite unsuitable for the purposes of a High School (a new building is under immediate contemplation.

(b) Desks should be provided for boys, at least, in the upper classes.

(c) The fee rates should be raised.

(d) The staff should be improved.

(e) There should be a fixed Library Allowance.

RESOLVED—

That the Authorities of the Panchetgarh H. E. School be informed that the Syndicate insists on the present unsuitable school building being replaced by a new one at an early date, on desks being supplied to different classes, on the staff being

improved and a fixed annual library grant of at least Rs. 36 being made.

593. Read a memorandum from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Government Anglo-Vernacular High School, Prome, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, who states that the school satisfies the conditions laid down by the University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

594. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Foley Rajput H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that he recommends that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the following suggestions are carried out as soon as possible :—

(a) The school building should be improved according to the suggestions made in the report and sufficient accommodation should be provided so as to allow each pupil 10 square feet of area.

(b) Some urinals should be provided.

(c) Care should be taken when making new admissions.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Foley Rajput H. E. School be directed to improve, without delay, the school building and increase the accommodation as recommended by the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, to provide additional sanitary conveniences and take the utmost care when making new admissions conforming strictly to the orders of the Syndicate, and that the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, be requested to favour the Syndicate with a report on the condition of the school by the end of August next.

595. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 2435, dated the 29th August, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Bengal Institution, Calcutta, a copy of a report on the subject recorded by Mr. M. P. West, the late Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, supplemented by a copy of a letter from the present Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that he agrees with the Inspector in his views

that, as the condition of the school is very unsatisfactory, it cannot be recommended for recognition.

RESOLVED—

That the Bengal Institution, Calcutta, be not recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

596. The following Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 18th December, 1916, were read and confirmed :—

“The Faculty met to elect two representatives on the Syndicate for the year 1917-18.

The undermentioned gentlemen had been nominated for election as Representatives of the Faculty of Law on the Syndicate for the year 1917—

Name.	Proposed by—
The Hon'ble Babu Mahendranath Ray, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	{ Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph.D.
Babu Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A. B.L.	{ J. R. Banerjee, Esq., M.A., B.L. Dr. S. C. Bagchi, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.

As the number of persons nominated for election did not exceed the number of appointments to be made, the Dean declared them duly elected as Representatives of the Faculty on the Syndicate for the year 1917-18.”

597. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 6th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following alterations be made in the Regulations :—

(1) That the following paragraph be added at the end of Section 1, Chapter XLVI of the Regulations :—

“Any candidate, who, after having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Calcutta University, has passed the Final Examination of a Medical School recognised by the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, may be permitted to appear at the Final M.B. Examination, two years after passing the First M.B. Examination. The provisions of present Section 1, Clause (b) shall apply to such candidate.”

(2) That the following words be added after the word “held” in line 31 of page 273 and also in line 38 of page 281 of the Regulations :—

“once a year only, namely, in connection with the Examination, held in March or April and”

(3) That the words "immediately preceding" be added after the word "the" at the beginning of the line 35 of page 273.

(4) That the words "immediately preceding" be added after the word "the" in line 41 of page 281.

(5) That the words "taking up Parts I and II together" be added after "tion" in line 42 of page 281.

598. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the First M.B. Examination (Honours), November, 1916 :—

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE FIRST M.B.

(HONOURS) EXAMINATION, NOVEMBER, 1916.

To

THE REGISTRAR,

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Calcutta, the 6th February, 1917.

SIR,

We, the members of the Board of Examiners, have the honour to report for the information of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate as follows :—

Three candidates had applied to appear at the Honours Examination, held in November, 1916. Of these one was not permitted to appear, as he did not secure the necessary marks at the Pass Examination. Of the two remaining candidates, one appeared in Physiology and Pharmacology, but failed to secure Honours; the other, Purnananda Ray, secured Honours in Anatomy and Pharmacology.

We have, etc.,

Sd. J.T. CALVERT, *Chairman.*

„ NANILAL PAN.

„ BIDHANCHANDRA RAY.

„ L. M. BANERJEE."

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the name of Purnananda Ray be published in the Gazette.

599. Read a letter from the President, Historical Association of Scotland, reporting that at the Annual General Meeting of the Association, held at the Edinburgh Society, on Saturday, the 4th November, 1916, the following motion was unanimously passed and requesting to be favoured with an expression of opinion on the subject :—

"This Association is strongly of opinion that at the earliest practicable moment, provision should be made in all the Scottish Universities for the study and teaching of Colonial and Imperial History."

RESOLVED—

That the President of the Historical Association of Scotland be informed that the Syndicate of this University endorses the recommendation of the Association and are of opinion that adequate provisions should be made by Scottish Universities for the study of Indian History.

600. The Registrar placed before the Meeting draft of a Circular which it is proposed to circulate to the Heads of Recognised Schools.

RESOLVED—

That the following Circular be issued to all Heads of Recognised High Schools:—

Circular No. 21-A.

To

THE HEADS OF RECOGNISED HIGH SCHOOLS.

Senate House, Calcutta, the February, 1917.

The Heads of Recognised Schools are invited to draw at once the attention of the legal guardian of any student of the Matriculation Class, who was not a student in a recognised school on or before the 30th July, 1914, and who, according to the school register, has not attained the age of sixteen years on the 1st of March, 1917, to Section 3 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations, according to which "no one shall be admitted to the Matriculation Examination, unless he shall have completed the age of sixteen years on the first day of the month in which he appears at the Examination." No application of such students or their guardians for correction of age-entry will be entertained, unless it reaches the Registrar's Office on or before the 30th of next June.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

601. The Registrar reported that under orders of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor, the records both old and new, referring to the Senate House, Darbhanga Library Building, the Hardinge Hostel and the Fish Market had been made over to the Building Accountant for sorting and arranging them and that to expedite the work, a temporary clerk on Rs. 30 per mensem, to be paid out of the Hostel Supervision Fund, had been appointed for one month with effect from the 5th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Registrar be approved and confirmed.

602. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding extracts from a letter addressed to him by Maung Tin, M.A., Professor of Pali, Rangoon College, suggesting that his Pali Primer may be prescribed in place of Balavatara, for the Matriculation Examination of this University, and enclosing a copy of the "Pali Primer."

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages for opinion.

603. Read an application from Sureschandra Nandi, who passed the B.A. Examination in 1913, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in Pure Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sureschandra Nandi be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in Pure Mathematics in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

604. Read an application from Jatindramohan Datta, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Physics in 1915 and the B.A. Examination in English and Vernacular Composition in 1916, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in English (Group A) in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Jatindramohan Datta be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in English (Group A) in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

605. Read an application from Sudhansuranjan Sengupta, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1916, requesting permission to appear in English and Bengali at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination in English.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sudhansuranjan Sengupta be permitted to appear in English and Vernacular Composition at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

606. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Hindu School, Calcutta, (Rec.), forwarding an application from Nagendranath Ghosh, who passed the F.A. Examination in 1908 and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid

school since the 18th January, 1912, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Bengali, Economics and History as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nagendra-nath Ghosh be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

607. Read an application from Md. Burhan Uddin who, after having passed the Final Madrassah Examination of the Calcutta Madrassah with Arabic, Mathematics, and Indian and Islamic History as his subjects, prosecuted a further course of study for three years, taking up Arabic Literature, Philosophy, Islamic History, Hadis and Tafsir, and passed the Final Examination of the Calcutta Madrassah obtaining the title of 'Fakhrul Muhaddisin,' and who passed in English at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, requesting permission to appear in English only at the Intermediate Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

608. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Jagat-bandhu Institution, Balliganj, forwarding an application from Bamdev Goswami, formerly a student of the Gauripore P. C. Institute, whose vernacular language is Assamese, and who has been obliged to come to Calcutta owing to the change of residence of his guardian, praying that, as Assamese is not taught in any of the Schools in Calcutta, he may be permitted to join the Matriculation Class of the Jagatbandhu Institution and to read Assamese privately with the help of a teacher.

RESOLVED—

That Bamdev Goswami of the Jagatbandhu Institution be permitted to take up Assamese as his Vernacular at the Matriculation Examination in 1918.

609. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Imperial Seminary, Dacca, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Shyama Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Hashara Kalikishore H. E. School last year, where he had Geography as one of his optional subjects, who could not sit for the test examination owing to ill-health, and who, after taking his transfer from that school, was obliged by circumstances to take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the Imperial Seminary, Dacca, which is not recognised

in Geography up to the Matriculation standard, praying that, under the circumstances, he may be permitted to offer Geography at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 after reading the subject privately.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

610. Read a letter from the Head Master, Araiabazar H. E. School, Dacca, stating that the following boys formerly students in the Class VIII of his school, applied for transfer certificates in December, 1916, with the intention of joining some other school that they have now applied for the withdrawal of their former applications, failing to secure accommodation in any other school, and requesting that, as in the meantime the number of students in the Class VIII of his school has reached the prescribed maximum, he may, as a special case, be permitted to retain them in the class in excess of the prescribed limit :—

Rohinikanta Mallik.

Binodbihari De.

Dhirendrachandra Dhar.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Araiabazar H. E. School, be permitted, as a special case, to retain the above-named students in the VIII Class of his school, in excess of the prescribed number on condition that the next three vacancies in the class be not filled up.

611. Read a letter from the Principal, Chittagong College, requesting that at the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1917 the students of the college may be allowed to sit for the written part of the examination in Physics and Chemistry at the Chittagong College, and stating that they will appear at the practical examination in Science subjects at Dacca as was done last year.

RESOLVED—

That the proposal made by the Principal, Chittagong College, be accepted.

612. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College, stating, with reference to the proposal for holding the practical examination of Pass candidates in Physics and Chemistry for the B.Sc. standard at the Patna College, that the Government of Bihar and Orissa has sanctioned a proposal

made by the Director of Public Instruction, for provision to meet the miscellaneous charges that will be incurred for the purpose, and requesting that necessary arrangement may be made for creating the Patna College a centre for holding the practical examination of Pass candidates in Physics and Chemistry for the B.Sc. standard with effect from the current year, and enclosing a copy of a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa together with a copy of a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, on the subject.

RESOLVED—

That Patna College be created a centre for holding Practical Examination in Physics and Chemistry (Pass) at the B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations with effect from the examination in 1917 and that the following gentlemen be appointed to conduct the practical Examinations at that centre :—

B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, PASS.

PHYSICS.

V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

Babu Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

Dr. K. S. Caldwell, Ph.D.

Babu Kiranchandra Mitra.

Babu Haridas Shaha is appointed to conduct the Practical Examination in Chemistry at the Rajshahi Centre in the place of Babu Kiranchandra Mitra, transferred to Patna Centre.

613. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, requesting that the application of Loknath Sahay, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures during the current session in English, Logic and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5·6, 13·9 and 3·7, respectively, owing to illness, and who has passed the test examination, may be favourably reconsidered so as to enable him to proceed to the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

614. Read an endorsement from Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A.,

B.L., Member of the Senate, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Nirmal Nolini Biswas who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1914, requesting permission to change her name into Lily Nirmal Nolini Bison.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Nirmalnolini Biswas to Lily Nirmal Nolini Bison be sanctioned.

615. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Praphullacharan Das, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1916 from the Bangabasi Collegiate School and whose age was wrongly entered in the records of the Bangabasi Collegiate School and of the University, owing to a misstatement in the transfer certificate granted to him by the Brajamohan Institution, Barisal, to which he formerly belonged, a copy of a letter on the subject from the Head Master, Brajamohan Institution, who admits that the age of the student was misstated in the Transfer Certificate owing to oversight and a letter from the clerk of the Brajamohan Institution, who explains the circumstances under which the mistake occurred.

RESOLVED—

That, in the circumstances mentioned and as a very special case, the age of Praphullacharan Das be accepted to be 19 years 11 months on the 1st of March, 1916.

616. Read an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Sitanath Chaudhuri, requesting that the wrong age entry of his son, Kshitischandra Chaudhuri, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Faridpur Zila School, may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination, and stating that, as he was ignorant of the University circular about the last date for the submission of applications for age correction, no application could be submitted in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

617. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Sewan V. M. H. E. School, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit, from Moulvi Abdul Hakim, praying that the wrong age-entry of his ward, Jamil Ahmad, a student in the 3rd Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that,

as owing to misunderstanding, he had thought that 31st July, 1914, was the last date for the year 1914 for the submission of applications for age correction, he did not submit his application earlier.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

618. Read an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Gopalchandra Das, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Mukundalal Das, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Faridpur Zila School, may now be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the ensuing Matriculation Examination, and stating that, as he was not informed in time of the University circular about the last date for the submission of application for age correction, he could not take any step in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

619. Read a letter from the Head Master, Faridpur Zila School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Makhanlal Banerjee, requesting that the wrong-age entry of his son, Subodhlal Banerjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may be allowed to be corrected so as to enable him to proceed to the next Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to investigate the claims of Babu Makhanlal Banerjee to have the age-entry of his son, Subodhlal Banerjee, corrected in the records of the Faridpur Zila School.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Subodhlal Banerjee be provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 on the distinct understanding that, if the Inspector's report be adverse, his admission to the Examination will be cancelled.

620. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bolpur H. E. School, requesting that the wrong age-entry of Satyapada Chatterjee, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and enclosing an affidavit sworn by the guardian of the student in support of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

621. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Head Master, Sasaram H. E. School, forwarding an application supported by an affidavit from Abdul Hameed, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school, whose application for permission to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, has not been accepted in this Office owing to his age, as recorded in the school register, falling short of the prescribed minimum on the 1st of March, 1917, praying that his age as given in his guardian's affidavit may be accepted as the true one so as to enable him to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, be requested to investigate the claims of Abdul Hameed to have his age-entry corrected in the records of the Sasaram H. E. School, in accordance with the affidavit sworn by his guardian.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Abdul Hameed be provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 on the distinct understanding that if the Inspector's report is adverse, his admission to the Matriculation Examination will be cancelled.

622. Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Ray, conveying his gratitude to the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate for the uniform courtesy and kindness shown to him during his service as Inspector of Colleges.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

623. Read a letter from the University Inspector of Colleges, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4865, dated the 28th November, 1916, in which he was asked to express his opinion on a letter from the Secretary, Governing Body of the Presidency College, Calcutta, a copy of the observations made by the Inspectors of the College for 1915-16, on the subject matter of the letter.

ORDERED—

That the letter be recorded.

624. Read a memo. from the Deputy Magistrate-in-charge,

Dinajpur, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, addressed to him in which it is stated that Maulavi Md. Sulaiman, Asst. Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, has been deputed to supervise the Matriculation Examination at the Dinajpur Centre.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

625. Read a letter from Mr. Nripendrakanta Nag, Guruprasanna Ghosh Scholar for 1916, reporting that he has joined the 2nd-year's Course at the University of Edinburgh for the Degree of B.Sc. in Engineering and that the University has consented to allow the payment of his fees to be suspended until he receives the first instalment of his scholarship, and requesting that under the circumstances, his scholarship may be made tenable at the Edinburgh University.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the scholar be approved and the scholarship due to him be paid.

626. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, requesting that the following students who, after being unsuccessful at the University Examinations last year, were admitted to the college during the current session, and who have attended lectures in all subjects of the combinations taken up by them but could not do any practical work in Physics and Chemistry owing to want of accommodation in the Practical Class, may be permitted to appear at the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as the case may be:—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Examination in which he will appear.</i>		
Nagendrakumar Banerjee	I.Sc.
Anukulchandra Ray	"
Upendralal Mukerjee	"
Kameschandra Dasgupta	"
Surendramohan Bose	"
Md. Aminulla	"
Surendranath Karmakar	"
Sachikanta Datta	"
Hemendrakumar Chakrabarti	"
Asitchandra Sengupta	"
Anwar Ali	I.A.
Arshad Ali	"
Abinaschandra Dasgupta	"

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Examination in which he will appear.</i>			
Surendralal Bose	I.A.
Jatiprasad Sen	"
Jitendranath Mukerjee	"
Anangamohan Ghosh...	"
Manibhushan Dasgupta	"
Sureschandra Chakrabarti	"
Ahmed Siddique	"
Hiralal Ganguli	"

RESOLVED—

That the abovementioned students be permitted to appear at the next I.Sc. and I.A. Examinations, respectively, as students of the Dacca College.

627. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 3175, dated the 12th September, 1916, regarding the recognition of the Goalmutth Union High School, a copy of a report on the subject, recorded by the Offg. Addl. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector and stating that, while endorsing the Inspector's recommendation that the school may be provisionally recognised for one year, he would suggest that the authorities of the school should be given to understand that the site and buildings of the school should be made over by a formal deed to the Managing Committee; also stating that the continuance of recognition of the school should be made contingent on the improvement of the pay of the Matriculate teachers or increase in the number of teachers and improvement in accommodation.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

(a) That thatched houses should be replaced by suitable buildings with sufficient accommodation.

(b) An under-graduate and a Vernacular Mastership passed teacher should be appointed to improve the staff.

(c) No steps have been taken to ensure continuity of service on the part of the teachers.

(d) The method of teaching in the lower classes should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That the Goalmutth Union High School be provisionally

recognised from January to the 31st December, 1917, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 and that the authorities of the school be informed that continuance of recognition beyond that period is made contingent on the strengthening of the staff and on improving their position and prospects, on making over by a formal deed the land and building of the school to the Managing Committee and on carrying out the other suggestions for improvement made by the Inspector of Schools.

628. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a note from Professor C. J. Hamilton.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the note be postponed.

629. Read the Progress report of the Calcutta University Works, submitted by Messrs. Sarkar and Mukerjee, consulting Engineers to the University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

630. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Pulinbihari Mukerjee who, after having attended 3 years' course of study at the University Law College during the years 1912-15, passed the Preliminary Examination in Law in January, 1916, and deposited his fees for appearing at the Intermediate Examination in Law in June, 1914, but could not sit for the Examination, and who, after being unsuccessful at the Intermediate Examination in Law in January, 1915, could not appear at the Examination in June, 1915, owing to illness although he had deposited his fees, and who appeared at the Intermediate Examination in Law in January, 1917, as his application for permission to appear at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in Law in January, 1917, had been refused, praying that either he may, as a special case, be permitted to appear at the Final Examination in Law in June, 1917, or permission may be given to him to join the 3rd-year Class of a college at once and to proceed to the Final Examination in June, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

631. Read a letter from the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application

from Akkiraju Umakantam, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit, History and Logic, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 7·5, 13·6 and 11·1, respectively, on account of late admission caused by straitened circumstances and also on account of illness, who has passed the periodical Examinations with great credit and who has not been able to sit for the test examination owing to illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

632. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Nripendrachandra Nag, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 30·9 on account of late admission to the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science owing to illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that, as he secured pass marks in Botany at the last I.Sc. Examination he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

633. Read an application from Kanakchandra Gupta, who passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1914, praying that he may be permitted to join the University Post-Graduate Classes in Economics so as to enable him to proceed to the M.A. Examination after having passed the B.A. Examination in English and Bengali in the meantime.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

634. Read an endorsement from the Principal, G. B. B. College, Muzafferpur, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from S. Abdul Majid who, after having passed the Senior 5th-year Final Examination of the Calcutta Madrasa in 1914, has been serving as Professor of Persian and Arabic in the G. B. B. College since then, praying that, in the circumstances stated therein, he may be permitted to appear at the M.A.

Examination of this University in 1917 in Persian and Arabic as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

635. Read a letter from Mr. H. N. K. Sanlat, Oriental Language Instructor, requesting permission to translate "England's Work in India" in Urdu and publish the translation himself and stating that, in any case, he is ready to sell the copy right of the translation to the University.

Read also a letter from Maulvi Mahammad Smile, requesting permission to undertake a free translation of "England's Work in India" in Urdu.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

636. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Keshavlal Sen who, after having attended Post-Graduate Classes in Botany during 1913-14 and 1914-15, appeared at M.A. Examination in Botany in 1915, and who is at present carrying on practical work in Botany at the Laboratory of the Presidency College, Calcutta, as a casual student, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in Botany in 1917, and enclosing a certificate from the Senior Professor of Botany of the Presidency College in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be returned for compliance with the Regulations.

637. Read a letter from the Head Master, Nawapara G. C. H. E. School, requesting that Rasamay Sengupta, who, after being unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination in 1915, had not joined any school and who appeared at the recent test examination of the school which he passed with credit, may, as a special case, be permitted to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917 as a private student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

638. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 4864, dated the 28th November, 1916, regarding the case of Debendranath Ghosh who, after having left the Second-Class of

the Baghutia Bivagdi School on the 18th November, 1915, joined the Baghutia Nutanbati H. E. School (un-recognised) on the 19th November, 1915, where he was promoted to the First-Class on the results of the Annual Examination, and who left the newly started school on the 18th July, 1916, and was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Baghutia Bivagdi School on the 20th of that month, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, who states that the student left the Baghutia Bivagdi School without transfer certificate and obtained admission to the un-recognised school towards the end of the session apparently to evade the annual examination of the former, and that the admission to the Baghutia Bivagdi School cannot be sanctioned without prejudice to discipline.

RESOLVED—

That the admission of Debendranath Ghosh to the Matriculation Class of the Baghutia Bivagdi School, cannot be sanctioned.

639. Read an application from Babu Brijkishore Sahay, requesting that the case of his son, Sachidanand, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Bayley H. E. School, Barh, whose application for admission to the ensuing Matriculation Examination was provisionally accepted pending the decision of the Syndicate with regard to the application for correction of his age-entry, has subsequently been refused, may be favourably reconsidered so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, be requested to investigate the claims of Babu Brijkishore Sahay to have the age-entry of his son, Sachidanand, corrected in the register of the Barh Bayley H. E. School.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Sachidanand be provisionally admitted to the next Matriculation Examination on the distinct understanding that, if the report of the Inspector of Schools is adverse, his admission to the examination will be cancelled.

640. Read a letter from the Head Master, Hindu School, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application supported by an affidavit from Babu Pratapchandra Ray, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Gaurgopal Ray, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school may be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

641. Read a memo. from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, returning this Office No. 792-S, dated the 30th January, 1917, permitting Rama Prasad, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college to appear at the I. A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and stating that he is not in a position to recommend the case of the student as he has not passed the test examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

642. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Jagadishnandan Sahay, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Persian and History during the current session has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 32·4, 26·6 and 27·1, respectively, on account of late admission due to an attack of typhoid fever at the beginning of the session, whose percentage of attendance calculated from the date of his admission amounts, respectively, to 90·1, 92·5 and 91·6 and who has passed the college test examination, praying that his application for permission to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student which has been refused, may be reconsidered and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

643. Read a letter from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, requesting that R. Kesava Pallay who, after passing School Leaving Certificate Examination, joined the aforesaid college, and who sat for Pali at the Matriculation Examination in 1916, may, for reasons stated therein, be permitted to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination in Pali simultaneously with the I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That R. Kesava Pallay be permitted to appear at the next Matriculation Examination in Pali on the understanding that, if he fails to pass, his admission to the I.A. Examination will be cancelled.

644. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ripon Collegiate School, forwarding an application from Babu Shibchandra Chatterjee, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, his application for the correction of the age-entry of his son, Satischandra Chatterjee, a student of the school, may be favourably reconsidered so as to enable him to sit for the Matriculation Examination in 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Satischandra Chatterjee be provisionally admitted to the next Matriculation Examination on the clear understanding that the admission will be cancelled if Babu Shibchandra Chatterjee does not supply, at an early date, a certified extract from the Municipal Birth Register.

645. Read a letter from the Principal, Chittagong College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the following students, who were unsuccessful at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures during the current session has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage and who have passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students :—

Name.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Percentage of attendance from the date of admission.	Cause of deficiency.
A. B. M. Kabir Ahmed ...	English ...	17·3	94·9	Shortly after the commencement of the session, he was obliged to leave the college owing to inability to pay his fee. In September he obtained financial help and was re-admitted.
	Persian ...	10·2	100	
	History ...	20·2	95·4	
	Mathematics	16·6	92·7	
Meghnath Seal	English ...	9·6	98·5	
	Sanskrit ...	11·4	98·1	
	History ...	14·2	98·1	
	Mathematics	17·7	85·9	

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

646. Read applications, forwarded by the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, from the following students, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects stated against their names has fallen short of the required minimum percentage, and who have passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the forthcoming University Examinations as non-collegiate students :—

Name.	Name of College.	Name of Examination.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Cause.
Ganeschandra Maitra	... Presidency College	B.Sc.	Mathematics	3.7	Illness, medical certificate submitted.
Amarendranath Maitra	... Rajshahi College	I.A.	English Sanskrit Logic Mathematics	2.1 6.2 2.3 3.7	Do.
Sadat Ali	... Ravenshaw College	I.A.	English Chemistry	2.3 2.8	Do.
Md. Sidiq Khan	... Do.	I.A.	English Logic	3.03 2.3	Do.
Sudhansumohan Dasgupta	... Do.	I.Sc.	English	3.9	Do.
Rasamay Ash	... Metropolitan Institution	I.A.	Botany	3.7	Do.
Syama-prasad Chaudhuri	... Do.	B.A.	English Philosophy	3.9 1.4	Do.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the examinations stated against their names.

647. Read a letter from Professor S. C. Mahalanobis, regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the proposed Carmichael College, Rangpur.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed.

648. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal to the Accountant General, Bengal, conveying the sanction of Government to the grant of grain compensation allowance of Re. 1 a month to all whole-time Government servants, drawing Rs. 12 or less per month for the month of December, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That a grain compensation allowance of Re. 1 per month for the month of December be paid to all whole-time servants of the University, drawing Rs. 12 or less per month.

649. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 6978, dated the 20th January, 1917, copy of a report from the Offg. Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, in which it is stated that Bholanath Nandi, a student of the Chandernagore Garbati H. E. School seemed to him by appearance to have completed his sixteenth year while according to the affidavit sworn by his guardian his age will be 16 years and 5 months on the 1st of March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted.

650. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, recommending, with reference to this Office letter No. 6768 of 1917, that the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Kuldwip Singh, may be allowed to be made in the records of the Dinapur Baldeo Academy and that his age may be taken to be 16 years and 5 days on the 1st of March, 1917, agreeably to the statement of age of the student given in the affidavit sworn by his father.

RESOLVED—

That the age as stated in the affidavit be accepted.

651. Read a letter from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 7224, dated the 3rd February, 1917, regarding an application from Sudhansudhar Chatterjee, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, who applied for permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, as his attendance at lectures had fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, that the student has not passed the college test examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

652. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, recommending, with reference to this Office letter No. 7077, dated the 30th January, 1917, that the age of Renupada Mukerjee, a student of the Pakur Raj School, may be taken to be 16 years 3 months and 27 days on the 1st March, 1917, agreeably to the statement of age given in the affidavit sworn by his father.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted.

653. Read a memo. from the Asst. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 6413, dated the 2nd January, 1917, copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, enclosing a report from the Offg. Asst. Inspector of Schools, Burdwan, in which it is stated that Bhupatibhushan Goswami, a student of the Konnagar H. E. School appeared to him to have already completed his 16th year while according to the affidavit submitted by his guardian and the school records his age will be 18 years and 2 months and 15 years and 6 months, respectively, on the 1st of March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted.

654. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, recommending, with reference to this Office letter No. 6246, dated the 28th December, 1916, that the age of Harendrachandra Bardhan, a student of the Jalpaiguri Zila School, may be taken to be 16 years and 3 months on the 1st of March, 1917, in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit sworn by his father.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted.

655. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, recommending, with reference to this Office letter No. 6788, dated the 18th January, 1917, that the age of Kumarlal Dasgupta, may be taken to be 16 years 4 months and 26 days on the 1st of March, 1917, in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit sworn by his guardian.

RESOLVED—

That the age as stated in the affidavit be accepted.

656. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Christa Das Tudu, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2·3 on account of illness and who has passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his Principal in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Christa Das Tudu be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

657. Read an endorsement from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding an application from Upendra-nath Sengupta, a detained student of 1915, who appeared at the test examination of the college this year, praying that, as he could not pass the test examination owing to illness, he may, as a special case, be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, and enclosing a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

658. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a copy of the report of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to report on the arrangements made in the University in connection with the Post-Graduate Studies.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the report be postponed.

659. Read the reports from Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.A., Ph.D., and Dr. Brajendra-nath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., on the work done by Babu Rameschandra Majumdar, as a Premchand Roychand student :—

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the studentship, awarded to Babu Rameschandra Majumdar, be continued.

660. Read an endorsement from the Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon (Rec.), forwarding an application from Charles Leahy who passed the European High School Final Examination of the Burma Education Department in 1914 in Higher English, Mathematics and Burmese History and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since January, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative Paper in English, Logic, History and Geography as his subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Director, St. Paul's High School, to the effect that he attends a regular course in Geography at the Government Normal School, Rangoon, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the application be postponed.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 8.

THE 16TH FEBRUARY, 1917.

Present :

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	J. R. BANERJEA, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW. .	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABRUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, ESQ., M.A. REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.Phil.

661. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor drew the attention of the Syndicate to the speech of His Excellency the Viceroy at the meeting of the Imperial Legislative Council at Delhi, on the 8th February, 1917, regarding proposals for the New Indian Defence Force, and especially to his appeal for a good and early response to the call for Indian recruits.

RESOLVED—

That the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be requested to place himself in communication with heads of affiliated colleges to ascertain how and to what extent response from the alumni of this University can be secured.

662. Read a memo. from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter No. 89, dated the 23rd January, 1917, from the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, conveying the sanction of the Governor-General in Council to the re-appointment of Dr. Syamadas Mukerjee as a University Lecturer for a further term of two years with effect from the 1st July, 1916, and stating that the Government of India prefer to adhere to the view already expressed in letter No. 1027, dated the 10th June, 1915, that it would be more suitable to class Dr.

Mukerjee's appointment as that of a University Lecturer instead of as an Assistant Professor and that the Government of India permit the deputation on Foreign Service of Dr. Mookerjee for a further period of two years from the 1st July, 1916, on the condition that the usual pension contribution is paid by the University.

ORDERED—

That the letter be recorded, and that the usual pension contribution be paid by the University and that the President of the Board of Accounts be informed accordingly.

664. Read a letter from the Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, with reference to the University notification, dated the 16th January, 1917, publishing certain changes made in the list of text-books in English for the M.A. Examination in 1918, requesting that, in consideration of the fact that the changes were notified rather late, alternative questions may be set so as to cover former and revised courses of study.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be forwarded to the Convener of the Board of Examiners in English at the M.A. Examination in 1917 for consideration.

665. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, reporting the following changes in the teaching staff of the college:—

(a) Professor W. Douglas, having accepted a Government appointment, has resigned.

(b) Professor Chittatosh Mitra, M.A. (Cal.), who passed the M.A. Examination in 1914 in English in Class II, has been appointed as Professor of English.

(c) Rev. Andrew Warren, B.A. (Lond.), has been appointed as temporary Professor of English.

(Mr. Warren undertakes a large proportion of the work of a full-time Professor in English, although he still retains his official connection with the L.M.S. Institution).

RESOLVED—

That the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, be asked to forward a copy of the complete time-table, showing the distribution of work among the members of the college staff.

666. Read a note from Principal W. C. Wordsworth, M.A., on the complaint recently submitted by the Head Master of the Morton Institution, against the Head Master of the City Collegiate School.

RESOLVED—

That the Secretary of the Morton Institution be informed that the Syndicate views with disapprobation the action of the Head Master of the Morton Institution in making allegations without any foundation against the Head Master of the City Collegiate School.

667. Read a letter from the Head Master, Maharaja's School, Kalna, reporting that, as a result of the last annual promotion,

the number of students in the new 7th Class has amounted to 32, and requesting permission to retain two boys in the 7th Class in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Maharaja's School, Kalna, be permitted to retain in the 7th Class of his school two students in excess of the prescribed number on condition that the next two vacancies in the class be not filled up.

668. Read a letter from the Head Master, Lakshmikanta H. E. School at Kalma, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, he may be permitted to retain two boys, who will not be able to go anywhere else for their education, in Class VII of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Lakshmikanta H. E. School, be permitted to retain in the rolls of the 7th Class of his school the names of two students in excess of the prescribed number on condition that the next two vacancies in the class be not filled up.

669. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kalaskati H. E. School, requesting permission to admit 5 boys who will not be able to join any other school, to Class IV of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the permission asked for cannot be granted.

670. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Rajshahi Bholanath Academy, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Newarzuiddin Mondal, a student in the Matriculation Class of the school last year, who took his transfer from that school on the 3rd January, 1917, owing to straitened circumstances, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Newarzuiddin Mondal be condoned and that he be permitted to present himself at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the Bholanath Academy, Rajshahi.

671. Read a letter from the Head Master, Siarsol Raj H. E. School, enquiring whether Kisorimohan Mukerjee, who had been so long taught Geography as one of his additional subjects, and who has been recently admitted to his school

which is not recognised in Geography up to the Matriculation standard, may be permitted to offer Geography as one of his subjects at the Matriculation Examination, and stating that arrangement may be made for giving the student private help in the subject.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Siarsol Raj H. E. School, be informed that, if Kisorimohan Mukerjee wishes to offer Geography as one of his subjects at the Matriculation Examination, he must take his admission to a school, recognised by the University as competent to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard.

672. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kukutia H. E. School, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Sarkar who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Yusuff High School, Comilla, last year where he read Geography as one of his subjects and who has this year been admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Kukutia H. E. School which is not recognised in Geography, praying that, as he secured pass marks in Geography at the Test Examination of the Yusuff High School, he may be permitted to offer Geography as one of his subjects at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 after reading the subject privately with a graduate tutor.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

673. Read a letter from the Secretary, J. B. C. School, Jamtara, stating, with reference to the complaint, made by Babu Kuladaprasad Pal, against the orders of the Managing Committee of the school, dispensing with his services as a teacher, and the Syndicate's orders thereon, that, as Babu Kuladaprasad Pal was removed from the school for misconduct, he is not entitled to one month's notice or any compensation in the alternative, and enclosing extracts from the proceedings of the Managing Committee, bearing on the point.

RESOLVED—

That the Secretary, J. B. C. School, Jamtara, be informed that the Syndicate is of opinion that Kuladaprasad Pal should be paid a month's salary in lieu of notice.

674. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Bipinbihari Haldar, praying that, as he has lost the sensibility of two of the fingers of his right hand, he may be granted an extension of time in each paper at the

ensuing B.A. Examination, and stating that half an hour's additional time in each paper was granted to him at the time of his I.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Bipinbihari Halder of the Ripon College be granted an extension of a quarter of an hour's time for answering each paper.

675. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Kisorilal Saha, who passed the I.A. Examination in 1915, praying that he may be permitted to change his surname from 'Saha' to 'Chaudhuri' and that necessary changes may be made in the records of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

676. Read an application, forwarded by the Head Master, New Indian School, Calcutta, from Babu Manmathanath Chatterjee, requesting that the fee submitted by his son, Bhupendranath Chatterjee, who was a candidate at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and who died on the 31st January, 1917, may be ordered to be refunded to him, and enclosing the Admission Card of the student in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the fee deposited by Bhupendranath Chatterjee be refunded through the Head Master of the New Indian School.

677. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, the following passed Sub-Assistant Surgeons, who passed the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination in 1916, may be permitted to appear at the First M.B. Examination in 1917:—

A. Ramchandram.

Saha, Rebatimohan.

G. S. Kuppuswamy Iyer.

Sarkar, Abhaykumar.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students with the exception of A. Ramchandram be permitted to appear at the First M.B. Examination in 1917.

678. Read applications from the following candidates who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to

appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in subjects, stated against their names :—

Name.	Year of Graduation.	Subject.
Basantakumar Bhattacharyya	... 1913	English (Group A).
Bipinbibari Chakrabarti	... 1913	Do.
Manindranath Palit	... 1906	Do.
Gangadas Chatterjee	... 1913	Do.
Bhushanchandra Ray	... M.A. in History in 1913	Do.
Sureschandra Ghosh	... 1912	Do.
Praphullachandra Chakrabarti	... 1907	English (Group B).
Jitendranath Basu	... 1914	English.
Sudhansukumar Dasgupta	... 1914	Do.
Madhusudan Ghoshal	... 1914	History.
Paramesgopal Sen	... 1912	Do.
Mathuraprasad Sinha	... 1913	Do.
Sureschandra Dasgupta	... 1913	Do.
Bagalananda Mukerjee	... 1910	Economics (Group B).
Purnachandra Sarkar	... 1914	Do.
Niradranjan Chaudhuri	... 1914	Do.
Hiralal Kshetry	... 1914	Economics.
Satischandra Sadhya	... 1912	Philosophy.
Manindranath Ghosh	... 1914	Pure Mathematics.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

679. Read an application from Taranath De, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Chemistry in 1913 and the B.A. Examination in English and Bengali in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in English (Group A) as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Taranath De be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

680. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Indukumar Ray, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Economics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.2 on account of illness and who has passed the periodical test examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Indukumar Ray be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

681. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sankarnath Sen, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Economics and Philosophy, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2·7 and ·4, respectively, on account of his father's illness and his continued ill-health, and who has passed all the periodical test examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sankarnath Sen be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

682. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Sudhirkumar Ghosh, a student in the 4th-year class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English Honours has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·8 on account of illness, and who has not been able to pass the college test examination in Honours English, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

683. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Satishchandra Boral, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4·3 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination in Physics, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

684. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Prabodhnath

Guhathakurta, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Politics and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 4·4, 3·5 and 2·3, respectively, on account of ill-health and who has passed the college test examination in English and History but not in Politics, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

685. Read a letter from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, applications from the following students whose attendance at lectures in the subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, and who have passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the forthcoming University Examinations as non-collegiate students :—

Name.	Examination in which he wishes to appear.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.	Cause.	REMARKS.
Abdul Razzak	Inter.	English	4	Illness	Medical certificate submitted.
Sahebzada Md. Mahboob Shah	Do.	Do.	18	Do.	Do.
Syed Esharat Ali Khan	Do.	Logic	3·6	Do.	Do.
Sivendranarayan Sinha	B.A.	Math. ...	4·4	Do.	Do.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Abdul Razzak and Syed Esharat Ali Khan be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination and Sivendranarayan Sinha at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the application of Sahebzada Mahammad Mahboob Shah be refused.

686. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Datta, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·3 on account of illness and

who has passed the college test examination in Physics, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

687. Read a letter from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate from Narendrakumar Nag, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·8 on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and stating that, although the applicant could not pass the test examination, yet, in consideration of the fact that he had failed in English only at the last I. A. Examination and that his bad result at the test examination was due to illness, he recommends the case for favourable consideration.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

688. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Dhirendranath Mukherjee, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Chemistry and Sanskrit, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·2 and 4·3, respectively, on account of illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Dhirendranath Mukherjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

689. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bibhutibhushan Gangopadhyay, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 8·6 on account of his father's illness and non-payment of fees and who has passed the college test examination, praying

that he may be allowed to appear at the next I. A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bibhuti-bhushan Gangopadhyay be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

690. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sonarang High School, Dacca, reporting that the three houses (which had walls of bamboo matting and roofs of corrugated iron), constituting the Sonarang High School and School Library, were set fire to during the night of the 2nd February, 1917, and completely burnt down and that Admission Register of boys (admitted since 1912), the Merit or Marks Books (since 1914) and the Cash Book, which were with the Superintendent of the school, were the only school property that were saved.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

691. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Sripur M. C. High School, Jessore, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that, while endorsing the Inspector's recommendation that the recognition of the school may be continued, he would suggest that steps should be taken to place the finance of the school on a sound basis and to revise the salaries of the teachers so that none of them may get less than Rs. 20 a month.

The Inspector suggests that the school authorities should be asked to carry out the following suggestions:—

- (a) The school furniture should be made adequate.
- (b) Games should be organised.
- (c) Steps should be taken to ensure continuity of service on the part of the teachers.
- (d) The number of students in Classes VII and VIII, which are shown to be divided into sections but which are actually taught together, exceed the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Sripur M. C. High School, Jessore, be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that the authorities of the school be invited to take immediate steps to supply the school with

adequate furniture, to organise games for the students and to improve the position and prospect of the teaching staff; also that the Head Master be asked to explain why some of the classes which are shown to be divided into sections are in reality joined together for purposes of teaching.

692. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the South Garia Bompas Institution which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the school may be granted permanent recognition.

The following are the points noticed in the report:—

(a) The teaching staff should be improved by appointing one more English teacher.

(b) The pay of certain teachers should be increased.

RESOLVED—

That the South Garia Bompas Institution be permanently recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University and that the authorities of the school be invited to carry out the improvements, suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

693. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Islamia High English School at Chaubari, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, recorded by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, addressed to him, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that the school may be granted permanent recognition by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Islamia High School at Chaubari be permanently recognised as competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

694. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendations that the recognition of the school may be continued for two years.

It is stated in the report that the school will be recommended for permanent recognition when the following suggestions are carried out :—

- (a) The teaching staff should be improved.
- (b) The play ground should be extended and the compound improved.
- (c) The school-building should be provided with a ceiling and a *pucca* plinth.
- (d) The Library should be improved.
- (e) Permanent latrine and urinal should be provided.
- (f) The Hostels should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that the authorities of the school be invited to carry out the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

695. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Idilpur H. E. School, recorded by the Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, and a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector addressed to him, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendations that the recognition of the school may be continued up to the 31st December, 1918, and that extension of recognition beyond that period should be made contingent on (a) the provision of a play-ground and (b) the improvement of the school hostel.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Idilpur H. E. School and that they be invited to provide a play-ground for the students and to improve the hostels attached to the school.

696. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Syamacharan Edward Institution at Kaneswar in Madaripur, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, recorded by the Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector of Schools, and endorsing the recommendations of the Inspectors that the recognition of the school may be extended for a further period of one year with the remark that pressure should be put upon

the authorities of the school to provide for its permanence by having the land and buildings conveyed to the Committee and by the creation of a trust fund.

The Second Inspector states that although in his last report the school authorities were asked to improve the teaching staff, to raise and improve the play-ground and to have frequent meetings of the Managing Committee, no steps have been taken to carry out the suggestions, that the Managing Committee met only 5 times in 1916, (up to 5th December), and that extension of recognition beyond one year cannot be recommended unless the proprietors are prepared to carry out their previous promise regarding the free gift of the site and the creation of a trust fund.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Shyamacharan Edward Institution at Kaneswar in Madaripur, be extended to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, and that the authorities of the school be invited to create a trust fund for the school and convey the lands and building to the Managing Committee and carry out the other improvements, suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

697. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Sitakunda H.E. School which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendation that recognition of the school may be extended up to 1919.

It is stated in the report that the school authorities should be asked to carry out the following suggestions within 1919 :—

- (a) The site where the old school building stood, should be secured under a lease from the Government and new building should be constructed and properly furnished.
- (b) The teaching staff should be improved.
- (c) The Library should be improved.
- (d) Permanent hostel building should be provided.
- (e) The play ground should be improved.
- (f) A urinal should be provided.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Sitakunda H.E. School be extended to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in

1919 and that the attention of the authorities of the institution be directed to the recommendations of the Inspector of Schools regarding the construction of a new school building, the improvement of the teaching staff and the library and the provision of sanitary conveniences and permanent hostel building.

698. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Mission H.E. School, Cuttack, from the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, who suggests that the messes, in which some of the students live, should be inspected regularly at least once a month, that a mess inspection book should be kept and that the teachers should keep separate note books on each separate subject they teach.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Mission H.E. School, Cuttack, and that they be invited to carry out the improvements, suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

699. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Arrah Zila School from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, in which the following points are noticed :—

- (a) A log book should be opened.
- (b) Some of the black-boards should be replaced.
- (c) All the teachers should keep notes of lessons regularly and systematically.
- (d) Exercise books in English should be carefully corrected.
- (e) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.
- (f) The Head Master should inspect the classes regularly and frequently.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Arrah Zila School and that they be invited to carry out the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

700. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the Sonaram Aided High School, in which the following points are noticed :—

- (a) The boys, who are living in private messes, should be placed under the care of particular teachers.

(b) The teaching staff should be improved and reconstituted in the way suggested in the report.

(c) Steps should be taken so that boys may take out books from the Library and read them.

(d) The teachers should keep notes of lessons.

(e) In some of the classes, there is congestion especially in respect of Classes VI A, VI B, and III A which are accommodated in a single room without partitions.

(f) The general working of the School is not satisfactory.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Sonaram Aided High School and that they be invited to take immediate steps to improve the condition of residence of some of their students living in private messes, to improve discipline and methods of teaching and to carry out the suggestions for improvements made by the Inspector of Schools.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, be requested to authorise the Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, to inspect the school in August, 1917, and favour the Syndicate with a report.

701. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Government High School, Rangoon, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Pegu Circle, in which it is suggested that attention should be paid to the teaching of English and Mathematics in Standard X, Algebra, English and Hygiene in Standard IX and Pronunciation in Standard VIII.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Government High School, Rangoon, and that their attention be invited to the points noticed in the report.

702. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the St. Patrick's A. V. High School, Maulmein, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, in which the following points are noticed :—

(a) All the classes should be provided with seats with backs.

(b) Certain teachers should improve their methods of teaching.

(c) Attention should be paid to Geometry in Standard VI, Burmese Composition in Standards V and VII, Mental Arithmetic in Standard VI and English in Standards, I, II and III; Decimals should be taught carefully.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the St. Patrick's A. V. High School, Maulmein, and that they be invited to carry out the improvements suggested by the Inspector of Schools.

703. Read a memo. from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, forwarding a copy of a report on the Government High School, Maulmein, recorded by the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Tenasserim Circle, who suggests that attention should be paid to the teaching of English in the higher classes, Mental Arithmetic in Standard VI (A), Practical Geometry in Standard VI and Burmese Composition in Standard VII.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Government High School, Maulmein, and that their attention be invited to the points noted in the report.

704. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the present condition of the Bagribari Harendranarayan Seminary which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, and stating that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the defects pointed out in the report should be removed at an early date.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

- (a) The sanitary arrangements of the Hindu Hostel should be improved and the Hindu Hostel should be placed in charge of two Superintendents so as to ensure efficient supervision.
- (b) Furniture and appliances should be made adequate.
- (c) Teaching should be improved.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional recognition of the Bagribari Harendranarayan Seminary be continued to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that the authorities of the school be invited to take immediate steps to supply adequate furniture and appliances, to improve the sanitary arrangements, attached to the Hindu Hostel, and place it under proper supervision and to improve discipline and methods of teaching.

705. Read a memo. from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding a copy of his report on the Nowgong Government High School in which the following points are noticed :—

- (a) An additional teacher, preferably a Bengali, should be appointed.

(b) The Managing Committee met only 3 times during the last year.

(c) All the teachers should attend the school punctually.

(d) The school registers should be kept according to the suggestions made in the report.

(e) The Head Master should exercise effective supervision on the work of his assistant teachers.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Nowgong Government High School and that their attention be invited to the smallness of the number of meetings of the Managing Committee, the unpunctuality in the attendance of teachers and to the desirability of strengthening the staff by the appointment of an additional teacher.

706. Read a letter from Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A., Member of the Syndicate, giving notice of the following motion :—

“That, in the opinion of the Syndicate, it is desirable that colleges should allow their Arts students to take up Physics as one of their subjects at the Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.”

Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh withdrew his motion.

707. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., regretting his inability to assist in the inspection of the Rajendra College, Faridpur.

RESOLVED—

That Professor Jnanchandra Ghosh be requested to inspect the Rajendra College, Faridpur, in place of Dr. Brajendranath Seal, resigned.

708. Read a letter from the Principal, Hindu Academy, Daulatpur, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 5359, dated the 9th December, 1916, regarding the appointment of Pandit Ambika Datta Jha as Professor of Sanskrit, that Pandit Ambika Datta Jha studied at Benares and is a specialist in the Grammar of Panini and the connected literature, that that college has already got on its staff a qualified M.A. in Sanskrit that it is not practicable to secure the services of an Anglo-Sanskrit Scholar with proficiency in a special branch of Sanskrit and that Pandit Ambika Datta Jha has been appointed as an additional hand.

RESOLVED—

That the appointment be approved.

709. Read an application from Binaybhushan Sarkar, who sat for the first two papers at the M.A. Examination in Economics, Group B, in 1916 as a University student, praying that, as he could not continue to sit for the Examination on account of illness, he may be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in Economics, Group B, as a University student.

RESOLVED—

That Binaybhushan Sarkar be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 in Group B as a University student.

710. Read a letter from Zebina DeCruz, enquiring whether a candidate, with the qualification of L.R.C.P. & S etc., of Edinbrugh, may be permitted to sit for the M.D. Examination of this University, and requesting to be informed of the conditions which the candidate must fulfil so as to enable him to sit for the Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

711. Read an application from Nathaniel G. Nath, who passed the B.A. and L.T. Examinations of the Allahabad University in 1911 and 1914, respectively, and who has been serving as a teacher for the last 3 years, requesting permission to appear at the B. T. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

712. Read an application from B.E. Sineviratne who, after passing the Senior Cambridge Local Examination with Second Class Honours in December, 1912, and the Matriculation Examination of the University of London in 1913, passed the Intermediate B. A. of London in 1914 in English, Latin, Greek and French but failed in Pure Mathematics, and who has been serving as a teacher since 1914, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918 after attending any college affiliated to this University from August, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused and that B.E. Sineviratne be informed that he must pass the Intermediate Examination of this University before he is permitted to appear at its B.A. Examination.

713. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Shamsuddin Ahmed, a student in the 4th-year Class of the College, whose

attendance at lectures in Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5·4 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Sham-suddin Ahmed be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

714. Read an endorsement from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application from Md. Saif Ali, who failed in Chemistry at the I.A. Examination in 1916, and who, after completing his attendance at lectures in the college with Logic, Persian and Chemistry, has not been allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917, owing to his inability to pass the test examination, praying that, as his circumstances will not permit him to attend a regular course of study for another term, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures and that he may also be permitted to take up History in place of Chemistry for the I.A. Examination in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That Md. Saif Ali cannot be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1918 without further attendance at lectures and that he cannot also be permitted to take up History.

715. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Chittagong H.E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Rahmat Ali, who passed the Final Madrasa Examination in 1905 from the Chittagong Madrasa and the Matriculation Examination in 1914, and who has been serving as a teacher in the Chittagong H.E. School for the last 5 years, requesting permission to appear in English only at the Intermediate Examination in 1918.

RESOLVED—

That Rahmat Ali be asked to submit a fresh application early in November next.

716. Read an endorsement from the Principal, University Law College, forwarding an application from Nagendranath Ray who was admitted to the 1st-year Class of the college on the 2nd December, 1916, owing to his name having been gazetted as a successful candidate at the B.A. Examination

in 1916, on the 29th November last, praying that the percentage of his attendance at lectures may, as a special case, be allowed to be calculated from the date of his admission.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nagendra-nath Ray be permitted to appear at the Preliminary Examination in Law in June, 1917, as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That, as a special case, the percentage of attendance of Nagendranath Ray of the University Law College, at lectures, be calculated from the date of his admission.

717. Read a letter from the Head Master, Nilphamari H.E. School, reporting that, as a result of the last Annual promotion, the number of students in the new Class VIII and Class VI of his school has exceeded the prescribed limit by 7 and 6 students, respectively, and requesting that, as it will not be possible to divide the classes into sections owing to want of available accommodation, he may be permitted to retain the extra students in the aforesaid classes.

RESOLVED—

That the permission prayed for cannot be granted.

718. Read an application from Manowar Ali Barolaskar, who was unsuccessful at the I.A. Examination in 1915, and who could not join any college during the sessions 1915-16 and 1916-17, owing to his illness and certain mishaps in his family, praying that he may be permitted to join the 2nd-year Class of any college during the session 1917-18.

RESOLVED—

That, as a very special case, Manowar Ali Barolaskar be permitted to take his admission to the Second-year Class of an affiliated college at the commencement of the session 1917-18.

719. Read an application from the Head Master, Kandi Raj H.E. School, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard, with effect from the current session, and stating that, a second class M.A., two B.A.'s and several undergraduate teachers, who can teach Geography, are on the teaching staff of the school and that the proprietors have sanctioned the appointment of a B.Sc. or a B Course B.A. for teaching Geography and Mechanics, and enclosing a list of appliances, provided for the department of Geography in support of his application.

726. Read a telegram from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, enquiring whether the affiliation of the Murarichand College, Sylhet, may be extended in Arabic to the Intermediate standard with effect from July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahed be requested to inspect the Murarichand College and to favour the Syndicate with a very early report on the claims of the college to be affiliated in Arabic to the Intermediate standard with effect from July, 1917.

727. The Registrar placed before the meeting a fresh application from Asmat Ali, forwarded by the Principal, Bangabasi College, and drew the attention of the Syndicate to the discrepancies between the first application which was rejected by the Syndicate and the fresh one.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Asmat Ali be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

728. The Registrar placed before the meeting, for reconsideration, a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, requesting that the following students who, after being unsuccessful at the University Examinations last year, were admitted to the college during the current session, and who have attended lectures in all subjects of the combinations taken up by them but could not do any practical work in Physics and Chemistry owing to want of accommodation in the Practical Class, may be permitted to appear at the I.A. or I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as the case may be:—

<i>Name.</i>		<i>Examination in which he will appear.</i>
Nagendrakumar Banerjee	...	... I.Sc.
Anukulchandra Ray	...	... "
Upendralal Mukerjee	...	... "
Kameschandra Dasgupta	...	... "
Surendramohan Basu	...	... "
Md. Aminulla	...	... "
Surendranath Karmakar	...	... "
Sachikanta Datta	...	... "
Hemendrakumar Chakrabarti	...	... "
Asitchandra Sengupta	...	... "
Anwar Ali	...	... I.A.
Arshad Ali	...	... "
Abinaschandra Dasgupta	...	... "

Name.	<i>Examination in which he will appear.</i>		
Surendralal Basu I.A.	
Jatiprasad Sen "	
Jitendranath Mukerji "	
Anangamohan Ghosh "	
Manibhushan Dasgupta "	
Sureschandra Chakrabarti "	
Ahmed Siddique "	
Hiralal Ganguli "	

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear as non-collegiate students in 1917 in the examination, stated against their names.

729. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a letter from the Head Master, City Collegiate School, Calcutta, stating that J. Bodipala who, after having passed the VIIIth Standard Examination from St. John's Boys' School, Ceylone, in which he was granted a certificate of proficiency, served as a teacher in an English School in Ceylone for 3 years and also studied for some time for Cambridge Senior School Certificate Examination, has been provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Class of his school after being found fit for the same, and requesting that his admission may be sanctioned so as to enable him to proceed to the Matriculation Examination in 1918, and enclosing certificates in support of the case; also requesting that the student may be permitted to take Alternative Paper in English in lieu of a paper on Vernacular Composition at the Matriculation Examination and that passages from Sinhalese may be set for him for translation into English in English 1st paper.

RESOLVED—

That the admission of J. Bodipala to the Matriculation Class of the City Collegiate School be sanctioned and that he be permitted to take up the Alternative Paper in English in lieu of the paper on Vernacular Composition.

730. Read endorsements from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding applications, supported by medical certificates, from the following students of the 4th-year Class of the College, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage owing to illness, and who have passed the college

test examination, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students:—

Name.	Subject.	Percentage of deficiency.
Dwijendranath Chakravarti	History	2·3
Tulsicharan Das	History	·9
Dhirendranath Sengupta	English	3·8
Manindranath Ray	History	·8
Abdul Gani Miah	History	1·1
Asokkumar Gupta	History	1·4
Kiranchandra Gupta	{ Sanskrit	2·5
	{ History	6·7

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

731. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding applications from the following students, whose attendance at lectures has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage owing to illness, and who have passed the college test examination, requesting permission to appear at the University Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students, and enclosing certificates from their medical attendants in support of their applications:—

Name.	Examination.	Subject.	Percentage of Deficiency.
Nripendra N. Sinha (deficiency is also due to illness in his family).	B.A.	{ English	9·6
		{ History	8·6
		{ Sanskrit	10·3
Upendralal Das	„	Economics	6·8
Susilkrishna Sarkar	B.Sc.	{ Geology	9·96
		{ Physiology	10·02
		{ Botany	26·20
Alakendranath Tagore	I.Sc.	Mathematics	4·5

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nripendra N. Sinha, and Upendralal Das be permitted to appear at the next B.A. Examination and Alakendranath Tagore at the next I.Sc. Examination as non-collegiate students and that the application of Susilkrishna Sarkar be refused.

732. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, forwarding applications, supported by medical certificates, from the following students of the 4th-year Class of his college, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage owing to illness and who have passed the college

test examination, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students :—

Name.	Subject.	Percentage of Deficiency.
Satischandra Banerjee	Philosophy	6.1
Satyabadi Senapati	English	2.3

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

733. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Md. Majibar Rahaman, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college whose attendance at lectures in Botany has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.5 on account of illness, and who obtained at the college test examination 30, 35, 47 and 51 marks, respectively, in English, Sanskrit, Logic and Botany, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendant and his Professors in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Md. Majibar Rahaman be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

734. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Satyendranath Dasgupta, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1.5 on account of illness and who obtained at the college test examination 35, 50, 44 and 33 out of 100 in English, Sanskrit, Chemistry and Logic, respectively, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Satyendranath Dasgupta be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

735. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Surendralal Ray, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college whose attendance

at lecturers in Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·5 on account of illness, and who obtained at the college test examination 34, 35, 31 and 58 marks out of 100 in English, Sanskrit, Chemistry and Logic, respectively, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Surendralal Ray be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

736. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Kshitişwar Das, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Sanskrit, Chemistry and Logic during the current session has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 6·4, 12·7, 34·1 and 19·3, respectively, on account of illness, and who obtained in those subjects 41, 21, 27 and 34 marks, respectively, out of 100 at the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

737. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Latu Miah, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Persian and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 12·6, 4 and 11·8, respectively, on account of want of accommodation, who attended in those subjects 75, 85·7 and 72·5 per cent. of the lectures delivered from the date of his admission and who obtained at the test examination 19, 71, 35 25 marks out of 100, respectively, in English, Persian, History and Botany, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

738. Read a memo. from the Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Narsingh Prasad, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college whose

attendance at lectures in Logic has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 7·9 on account of illness, and who has not passed the College test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

739. Read endorsements from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding applications, supported by medical certificates, from the following candidates of the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage owing to illness, and who have passed the test examination, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students:—

Name.		Subject.	Percentage of Deficiency.
Bibhutibhushan Chatterjee	...	English	9·8
		Mathematics	3·6
		Sanskrit	5·7
		Chemistry	6·5
Satyahari Banerjee	...	Chemistry	1·3
Jatindranath Ghoshal	...	Logic	3·5
Abdur Rouf	...	English	5·8
		History	5·5
		Logic	4·2

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

740. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Batakrishna Banerjee, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·8 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Batakrishna Banerjee be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

741. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Praphullakumar Maiti, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .9 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Praphullakumar Maiti be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

742. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Hemlal Ganguli, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2.5 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Hemlal Ganguli be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

743. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Charuchandra Dasgupta, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics and Physics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1.7 and 1.2, respectively, on account of illness, and who obtained at the college test examination 25, 45, 48 and 36 marks out of 100 in English, Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry, respectively, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

744. Read a letter from the Head Master, Dacca Pogose School, requesting that Basiruddin Beypari, a candidate at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, may be allowed to change

his name into Basiruddin Ahmed and that his admission card may be issued in his changed name, and enclosing an affidavit sworn by the student's father in support of the case.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Basiruddin Beypari to Basiruddin Ahmed be sanctioned.

745. Read a letter from the Head Master, M. A. A. School, Patna, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Ghaziuddin, lately a student of the Matriculation Class of the school, who had to discontinue his study in November, 1915, owing to illness, praying that he may now be allowed to be admitted to the Matriculation Class of the school as a regular student.

RESOLVED—

That the break in the period of study of Ghaziuddin be condoned and that he be permitted to appear at the Matriculation Examination in 1918 as a regular student of the M. A. A. School, Patna.

746. The Registrar placed before the meeting a note from Professor C. J. Hamilton the consideration of which was postponed, and also a letter from him.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the letter be circulated confidentially amongst the members of the Syndicate.

747. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate a copy of the report of the Committee appointed to consider arrangements for Post-Graduate teaching in the University of Calcutta.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the report be postponed pending receipt of the promised communication on the subject from the Government of India.

748. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 5537, dated the 12th December, 1916, regarding the question of the extension of recognition of the C.M.S. High School, Bhagalpur, in Mechanics up to the Matriculation standard, a copy of a report on the subject, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and stating that, in the opinion of the Inspector, the school is competent to teach Mechanics up to the Matriculation standard.

RESOLVED—

That the C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur, be recognised to be competent to teach Mechanics to the Matriculation standard.

749. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 14th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the Minutes be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

750. Read the Proceedings of the Faculty of Engineering, dated the 9th February, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

751. The Registrar placed before the meeting the following report of the Establishment Committee:—

“The Committee recommend that the following appointments be made:—

Grade Rs. 100—200—

1. Radhacharan Mukerjee, M.A.
2. Sailendranath Banerjee, M.A.

Grade Rs. 100—150 (Librarian)—

Basantabihari Chandra, M.A.

Grade Rs. 75—100—

1. Surendranath Ghosh, M.A.
2. Jaminibhushan Mitra, M.A.

Grade Rs. 60—90—

Nagendranath Ghosh, B.A.

Grade Rs. 40—60—

1. Sureschandra Banerjee, B.A.
2. Manindrabhushan Sinha, B.A.

The Committee further recommend that all the appointments except that of Radhacharan Mukerjee, who has been for some time past an assistant in the office, be on probation for one year.

(Sd.) Devaprasad Sarvadhikary.

(Sd.) Asutosh Mookerjee.

(Sd.) P. Brühl.”

13th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the new appointments be made with effect from the 1st of March, 1917, in accordance with the recommendations of the Establishment Committee.

752. Read the Proceedings of the Conference of Principals of Colleges, dated the 14th February, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the proceedings be postponed to a future meeting of the Syndicate.

753. Read a memo. from the Principal, Krishnagar College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bhupendranath Sarkar, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Vernacular Composition and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 16.1, 3.6 and 16.7, respectively, on account of late admission, caused by the delay involved in getting the permission of the Syndicate to read Economics without being required to attend lectures in it, whose percentage of attendance in those subjects, calculated from the date of his admission amounts respectively to 87.9, 100 and 89.3 and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhupendranath Sarkar be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

754. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Phanindranath Banerjee, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Politics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1.8 on account of illness, and who has passed the college test examination in Politics, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be requested to state whether Phanindranath Banerjee has passed the test examination of his college in all the subjects taken up by him.

755. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 7374, dated the

7th February, 1917, in which he was asked to express his opinion on an application from Babu Mahendrakumar Khasnabis, requesting that his son, Hemchandra Khasnabis, who has been arrested and interned under the Defence of India Act, and whose attendance at lectures has consequently fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, may be allowed to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, that he does not think that any student who has been arrested and interned under the Defence of India Act ought to be allowed to sit for a University Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

756. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Debendrakumar Bhaumik, a student in the Second-year Class of the College, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics and Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 1·6 and 2·4, respectively, on account of illness, and who has passed the College test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Debendrakumar Bhaumik be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917-18 as a non-collegiate student.

757. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Siteschandra Basu, a student of the Chittagong Collegiate School, whose age, according to the School Register and his guardian's affidavit, will be 15 years 6 months 29 days, and 18 years 3 months and 17 days, respectively, on the 1st of March, 1917, a copy of a report on the subject from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, enclosing a certificate from the Civil Surgeon of Chittagong, and stating that he (the Inspector) agrees with the Civil Surgeon that the age of the student exceeds 18 years.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

758. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the proposed alteration in the age-entry of Prabhatprasanna Ghosh, a student of the South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, a copy of a report on the subject from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, who recommends that the age of the boy may be accepted as 16 years 8 months and 6 days on the 1st of March, 1917, in accordance with the statement of age given in the affidavit submitted by his guardian

RESOLVED—

That the age as stated in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

759. Read a letter from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, stating, with reference to the proposal for alteration in the age-entry of Nripendramohan Chaudhuri, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Nawabgunj High School, Dacca, whose age on the 1st of March, 1917, will be 16 years 1 month and 17 days, and 15 years 11 months and 27 days, according to his guardian's affidavit and school register, respectively, that, as the District Deputy Inspector of Schools, Dacca, before whom the boy appeared, reports that the boy looks to be over 16 years of age, the proposed alteration may be allowed to be made.

RESOLVED—

That the age as declared in the affidavit be accepted as correct.

760. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Saseram H. E. School, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Md. Abdul Jubbar, whose application for admission to the ensuing Matriculation Examination has not been accepted on account of his age falling short of the prescribed minimum, according to the school register, praying that, in the circumstances therein mentioned, his age may be allowed to be corrected according to the affidavit sworn by his guardian so as to enable him to appear at the ensuing Matriculation Examination, and enclosing the affidavit and a medical certificate in support of his prayer.

RESOLVED—

That Abdul Jubbar of the Saseram H. E. School be provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 on the distinct understanding that, if his age as declared by his guardian in his affidavit be not accepted as correct by the Inspector of Schools, his admission to the examination will be cancelled.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Md. Abdul Jubbar to have the entry regarding his age corrected in the records of the Sasaram High English School.

761. Read a letter from Principal W. A. J. Archbold, requesting that Mr. G. H. Langley may be appointed University Lecturer in Philosophy at Dacca with effect from the beginning of the next session.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Dacca College, be requested to supply the Syndicate with a statement of Mr. Langley's qualifications, a full routine of work of the staff in Intermediate and B.A. Logic and Philosophy together with detailed information regarding the time-table for proposed M. A. work.

762. Read an application from Harendranath Datta, who passed the M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics in 1916, requesting permission to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in 1917 in Mixed Mathematics as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Harendranath Datta be permitted to appear at the M.Sc. Examination in Mixed Mathematics in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

763. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, requesting that the following passed Sub-Assistant Surgeons, who passed the First M.B. Examination in 1915, may be permitted to appear at the Final M.B. Examination as was done in previous years :—

C. Chakko.

Pande Ram Prasad.

Saha, Nagendranath.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that C. Chakko, Pande Ram Prasad and Nagendranath Saha be permitted to appear at the M.B. Examination to be held in April, 1917, as non-collegiate students.

764. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, B.D.P. High School, Beguserai, forwarding an application from Syamasundar Sahay, an unsuccessful candidate at the B.A. Examinations of this University in 1914 and 1915, who, after passing the Entrance Examination of this University in 1904 and the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1907

with Mathematics as one of his subjects, served in the following capacities, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1917 as a non-collegiate student :—

Occupation.	Period of Service.
Teacher, Bettiah Raj School (Rec.) ...	1909.
Teacher, Benares C. H. C. School ...	1910-11.
Teacher, Matihari Zila School (Rec.) ...	1911.
Teacher, Jahanabad H. E. School, Gaya ..	From 18th April, 1912, to 30th September, 1912.
Teacher, Samastipur King Edward School.	From 1st October, 1912, to 25th July, 1914.
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Sheohar ..	From 24th July, 1914, to 21st September, 1914.
On deputation as an Assistant to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Muzaffarpur ...	From 22nd September, 1914, to 5th November, 1914.
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Paru ...	From 6th November, 1914, to 13th November, 1914.
On deputation as an assistant to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Muzaffarpur ..	From 14th November, 1914, to 6th December, 1914.
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Roserah ..	From 7th December, 1914, to 12th April, 1915.
On deputation as an assistant to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Durbhanga ..	From 13th April, 1915, to 11th July, 1915.
Sub-Inspector of Schools, Phulparas ..	From 12th July, 1915, to 28th July, 1915.
On deputation as an assistant to Deputy Inspector of Schools, Durbhanga ...	From 29th July, 1915, to 30th June, 1916.
Teacher, B.D.P. High School, Begusraï, (Rec.)	Since 1st July, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

765. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bhabakinkar Banerjee, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Economics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 10, on account of his illness and serious illness of his father and aunt and also owing to the early closing of the college and who has passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhabakinkar Banerjee be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non collegiate student.

766. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Rasiklal Das, a student in the Second-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Mathematics, Chemistry and History has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 12·39, 21·2, 16·4 and 20·2, respectively, on account of late admission, caused by want of accommodation and also owing to his illness and the death of his mother, who has attended more than 85% of the lectures delivered in all subjects since the date of his admission and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical and other certificates in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Rasiklal Das be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

767. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur, regretting his inability to act as an Internal Examiner for the college in the practical portion of the forthcoming L.T. Examination, and requesting that Mr. Brockway, who is superintending all the practical training in the college, may be appointed in his place.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. W. G. Brockway be appointed a member of the Board of Examiners for conducting the practical portion of the L.T. Examination in 1917 in place of Mr. Sims, resigned.

768. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, requesting that, in case it is not possible to create a centre at the college for all the University examinations, the college may, for reasons stated therein, be created a centre for the Matriculation Examination, if possible, for the I.A. Examination also.

RESOLVED—

That the Lady Principal, Diocesan College, be informed that it is too late in the year to create a new centre for Female candidates.

769. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Serampur College, forwarding an application from Niranjankumar Maitra who, after having passed the B.Sc. Examination in 1911, has

been serving as a Demonstrator in Chemistry in the above-named college since January, 1914, praying for permission to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination with English and Vernacular as a non-collegiate student, and also praying that, in case his application is granted, he may be allowed to sit for the Examination at the Serampur College.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Niranjankumar Maitra be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1917 in English and Vernacular Composition as a non-collegiate student.

770. Read a letter from the Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, forwarding, with his recommendation, applications, supported by medical certificates, from the following students whose attendance at lectures in subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, owing to illness, and who have passed the College test examination, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing University Examinations as non-collegiate students:—

Chinta Haran Prasad	I.A.	{ English	3
		{ History	5.4
		{ Sanskrit	1.8
Jagdeo Sahay	I.A.	{ History	2.5
		{ Persian	3.2
Nand Lal Jha	B.A.	{ English	5.1
		{ Economics	6.5
		{ History	6.9
Mangla Sahai Verma	Inter.	English	2.8

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Chinta Haran Prasad, Jagdeo Sahay and Mangla Sahai Verma be permitted to appear at the I. A. Examination, and Nand Lal Jha at the B. A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

771. Read a letter from Messrs. John Dickinson and Co., demanding enhanced rate for 1892 reams of 24 lbs. Demy, yellow label paper.

RESOLVED—

That the terms offered by Messrs. John Dickinson and Co., be accepted.

772. The Registrar requested permission to dispose off old answer papers.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorized to dispose off the old answer papers and that 50 papers on each subject be preserved for the present.

773. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, forwarding an application, supported by a certificate from the Professor of Botany, from Nalinikanta Mukherjee, who secured pass marks in Botany at the I.A. Examination in 1916, who, owing to want of accommodation in the Botany Class of the Krishnath College, where he has been obliged to take his admission this year owing to straitened means, has not been able to attend lectures in Botany although he has been attending lectures in other subjects, and who has passed the test examination, praying that, as he has received tutorial help in Botany from the Professor of that subject of the College, he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 with Botany as one of his subjects without attendance at lectures in it, and requesting to be informed whether he may accept the fee of the student in anticipation of the order of the University on the application of the student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nalinikanta Mukherjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with Botany as one of his subjects.

774. Read a letter from the Principal, Sanskrit College, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 7219, dated the 13th February, 1917, regarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Hirendrakumar Sen, a student in the Fourth-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit and Philosophy has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3·2 and 7·3, respectively, owing to illness, praying for permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, that the student appeared at and passed the test examination in Sanskrit, that he could not sit for the test examination in other subjects owing to illness and that the Professors are of opinion that the student has every chance of passing the University Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Hirendrakumar Sen cannot be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

775. The Registrar placed before the Syndicate papers relating to the Srikrishna Pathshala.

RESOLVED—

That the action taken by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor be approved and confirmed.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,
Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

Minutes of the Syndicate

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No. 9.

THE 23RD FEBRUARY, 1917.

Present :

THE HON'BLE DR. DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY, SURIRATNA, VIDYARATNAKAR,
C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	BABU JNANCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A. J. R. BANERJEA, Esq., M.A., B.L.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	BABU BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
RAI BAHADUR DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D., PH.D.	W. C. WORDSWORTH, Esq., M.A.
J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.	REV. DR. W. S. URQUHART, M.A., D.PHIL.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY DR. SATISCHANDRA VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., PH.D.	

776. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 12th February, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

777. Read the following Proceedings of a meeting of the Library Executive Committee, dated the 13th February, 1917 :—

“ Considered the recommendations of the Library General Committee regarding purchase of books as made at their meetings, held on the 27th July and 20th September, 1916.

RESOLVED—

To be postponed.

Read a letter from Dr. Ganesh Prasad for removal of the following books and periodicals from the Darbhanga Building to the Department of Applied Mathematics in the University College of Science :—

(a) The Volumes of the “ Math. Annalen.”

(b) The Volumes of the “ Journal für die Mathematik.”

(c) All the books on Applied Mathematics.

(d) A copy each of a selected number of books on Pure Mathematics, provided that the Library possesses more than one copy.

RESOLVED—

To be postponed.

The Registrar reported that Pandit T. Ganapati Sastri had presented a copy of his book, "The Swapnavasavadatta of Bhasa" to the University Library.

RESOLVED—

That the thanks of the University be conveyed to Pandit T. Ganapati Sastri."

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

778. Read the following Proceedings of a meeting of the Library General Committee, dated the 13th February, 1917:—

"Considered lists of books, submitted by Professors with their approximate prices.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed.

Considered recommendations of the University Professors—

(a) Regarding the duplication of text-books.

(b) That a Library Assistant should be in attendance in the morning.

RESOLVED—

To be postponed.

Considered at the request of the Syndicate a letter from Babu Dhirendranath Lahiri, requesting the University to buy 12 copies of the Fifth Volume of "Prithibir Itihasa" (price of each copy being Rs. 6 only).

RESOLVED—

To be postponed.

Considered a letter from the Asstt. Professor N. K. Mazumdar, requesting that a copy of the "Assurance Magazine" in 3 volumes, be purchased for teaching the subject of "Finite Differences" in Pure Mathematics.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the "Assurance Magazine" in three volumes be purchased.

Considered a letter from Mr. N. B. Ranade, requesting that copies of the 20th Century English Marathi Dictionary, edited by him may be purchased by the University.

RESOLVED—

To be postponed.

Considered a letter from Babu Atulchandra Mukerjee, requesting that several copies of his book, "Gaya Kahini," may be purchased by the University.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Atulchandra Mukerjee be informed that the University is not at present in a position to purchase copies of the book.

Considered a letter from Syed Sharafat Ali, requesting that several copies of his book, "Hazarat Muhammader Bistrita Jibani," may be purchased by the University.

RESOLVED—

That Syed Sharafat Ali be informed that the University is at present not in a position to buy copies of his book.

The Registrar requested the Committee to take action on the resolution of the Syndicate, requesting the Library General Committee to recommend a suitable person for the post of Librarian.

RESOLVED—

That the Establishment Sub-Committee appointed by the Syndicate, be requested to recommend to the Syndicate a suitable person for the post of Librarian."

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

779. Read the following Proceedings of the Transfer Committee, dated the 6th February, 1917 :—

"Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna Law College, Bankipur, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Ramnarayan Singha, who was provisionally admitted to the 2nd-year B.L. Class of the above-named college on the 2nd December, 1916, although the latest date for admission had expired on the 16th July, 1916, praying that, as he was late in taking his admission owing to the circumstances therein stated, his provisional admission may be sanctioned.

RESOLVED—

That the Committee recommend to the Syndicate that the provisional admission of the applicant to the Intermediate B.L. Class of the Patna Law College, after the due date, be confirmed on condition that the percentage of his attendance will be calculated from the commencement of the current session and not from the date of his admission."

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

780. Read the following proceedings of a joint meeting of the Governing Body of the Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment and the Board of Management for the Sir Rashbehary Ghose Endowment, dated the 5th February, 1917 :—

"Read a letter from the Principal, Belgachia Medical College, requesting that Rs. 50,000 with interest on account of Sir T. N. Palit's bequest to the college may now be paid.

RESOLVED—

That it be recommended to the Syndicate that Government Promissory notes to the face value of Rs. 50,000 endorsed by the Registrar be handed over to the authorities of the Belgachia Medical College on completion of a bond of indemnity or the completion of the proposed settlement with Mr. J. N. Palit whichever may be the earlier.

Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, conveying the sanction of Government to the transfer of services of Dr. P. C. Ray to the Calcutta University for employment as Sir T. N. Palit Professor of Chemistry with effect from the 2nd of November, 1916.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

The Registrar reported that the sum of Rs. 22,700 recovered on account of mortgages had been invested in 3½ per cent. G. P. Notes.

RESOLVED—

That it be recommended to the Syndicate that the action of the Registrar be confirmed.

RECOMMENDED—

That the amounts that may be recovered from mortgages be invested in mortgages, and the War Loan, and that details

regarding the investments be reported to the Governing Body, Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

Read a letter from Babu Kallynauth Mitter, C.I.E., forwarding a copy of a letter from Babu Syamacharan Biswas, requesting that, in the circumstances mentioned, he may be granted a fortnight's time to pay off his dues to the University.

RESOLVED—

That the request of Babu Syamacharan Biswas be granted.

The Registrar reported that he had sent to the Agent to Sir T. N. Palit Trust Estate for necessary action, a copy of the notice from the 1st Land Acquisition Collector, regarding the proposed acquisition of the premises No. 132-4, Russa Road North by Improvement Trust.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

Read a letter from the Sub-Agent, Sir T. N. Palit Trust Estate, reporting the damage done to the premises No. 35, Ballyganj Road by the storm on the night of the 21st September last.

Also reporting that it will cost nearly Rs. 100 in clearing the jungles from the premises No. 35, Ballyganj Circular Road.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be recorded.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That after possession of premises No. 35, Ballyganj Road, is obtained, an estimate of the cost of repairs and of clearing the jungles be prepared and placed before the Governing Body, Sir Taraknath Palit Endowment.

Read a letter from Mr. D. M. Bose, M.A., B.Sc., Sir Rashbehary Ghosh Professor of Physics, reporting on the progress of his studies.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be recorded and it be recommended to the Syndicate that it should recommend to the Senate that additional leave on full pay for a further term of one year be granted to Professor D. M. Bose and to Professor S. P. Agharkar.

The Registrar placed before the meeting a list of books which had been ordered for the Library of the Department of Experimental Psychology of the University College of Science.

RESOLVED—

That it be recommended that the action of the Registrar be confirmed.

Read an application from Harendranath Datta, who passed the last M.Sc. Examination in Pure Mathematics in 1st Class, requesting permission to attend the lectures in the Department of Applied Mathematics in the University College of Science.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted and that Harendranath Datta be charged the regular fees from the 1st of January, 1917.

Read an application from Bijaykumar Basak, stating that he passed the last M.Sc. Examination from the Presidency College in Physics in 1st Class, standing Second in the list, and requesting that he may be granted a Research Scholarship tenable in the University College of Science.

RESOLVED—

That a Sir Rashbehary Ghose Research Scholarship of the value of Rs. 75 per month be granted to Bijaykumar Basak for a period of one year with effect from the 1st February, 1917.

Read an application from Sasindrachandra Dhar, stating that he stood 1st in the 1st Class at the last M.Sc. Examination in Mathematics, requesting that he may be granted a Sir Rashbehary Ghose Research Scholarship in Applied Mathematics.

RESOLVED—

That a Sir Rashbehary Ghose scholarship of the value of Rs. 75 be awarded to Sasindrachandra Dhar for a period of one year with effect from the 1st of January, 1917.

Read an application from Nagendranath Sen, who passed the last M.Sc. Examination in Chemistry in Second Class, requesting that he may be granted a Research Scholarship tenable at the University College of Science.

RESOLVED—

That the scholarships in Physics and Chemistry be advertised, the scholarships to be awarded on condition that the scholarship-holders execute an agreement that they will continue to work in the University College of Science for a period of two years and that, if during that period they

give up the scholarship or accept salaried appointments, they will refund the total amount drawn by them on account of the scholarships.

The Registrar placed before the meeting the following list of the menials appointed in the several Departments of the University College of Science :—

General and Chemistry Department.

- 2 Durwans on Rs. 12 each per month.
- 3 Peons on Rs. 12 each per month.
- 4 Bearers on Rs. 10 each per month.
- 1 Mali on Rs. 12 per month.
- 2 Malis on Rs. 10 each per month.
- 3 Sweepers on Rs. 8 each per month.

Physics Department.

- 2 Bearers on Rs. 12 each per month.
- 2 Bearers on Rs. 10 each per month.

Applied Mathematics Department.

- 1 Bearer on Rs. 12 per month.
- 1 Bearer on Rs. 11 per month.

Experimental Psychology Department.

- 1 Bearer on Rs. 12 per month.

RESOLVED—

That the appointments be confirmed.

Considered arrangements to be made for the publication of original papers.

RESOLVED—

That a Committee consisting of Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, Dr. P. C. Ray, Dr. Ganesh Prasad, Mr. C. V. Raman, Dr. P. C. Mitter and Dr. P. Brühl (Secretary) be appointed to draw up a scheme for the publication of original papers."

RESOLVED—

That the Proceedings be confirmed.

781. Read the following report of the Committee appointed to consider the question of recognition by the Calcutta University of the High School and Scholarship Examination of Burma :—

"We, the Members of the Committee appointed to consider the question of Recognition by the Calcutta University of the

High School and Scholarship Examination of Burma, have the honour to recommend that boys, who have passed the aforesaid Examination with a classical language as one of their subjects, be considered to have passed an Examination equivalent to the Matriculation Examination of this University provided that the requirements of the University Regulations as to the minimum age have been satisfied; we further recommend that all students who, after passing the above High School and Scholarship Examination without taking up a Classical Language, desire to qualify themselves for admission to the Intermediate Examination of this University, should be required to pass in a Classical Language to the standard of the Matriculation Examination, before admission to the Intermediate Examination.

As in Burma, a separate curriculum of studies is prescribed for girls, which differs in certain essential respects from that prescribed for boys, and as a Second Language is not one of the compulsory subjects for female candidates, we beg to recommend that the female candidates who have passed the Burma High School and Scholarship Examination with a Second Language as one of their optional subjects, be regarded to have passed an examination equivalent to the Matriculation Examination of this University, provided the Second Language taken up by them be a Classical Language or one of the Vernaculars sanctioned by the Syndicate for Female Candidates, which may be substituted for a Classical Language, included under Sub-section 3, Section 9 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations.

As Tamil, Telugu, French and German are included in the list of Second Languages which Female Candidates are allowed to take up in Burma, we recommend that these be added to the list of vernaculars, sanctioned by the Syndicate, in the case of Female Candidates for the purposes of section 9 of Chapter XXX of the Regulations.

Female candidates, who, after passing the Burma High School and Scholarship Examination without taking up one of the Vernaculars, sanctioned by the Syndicate, or a Classical Language, desire to qualify themselves for admission to the Intermediate Examination of this University, should be required to pass in one of these languages to the standard of the Matriculation Examination before admission to the Intermediate Examination.

(Sd.) W. C. WORDSWORTH.

(Sd.) B. HEATON.

(Sd.) J. N. DASGUPTA."

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, with the request to favour the Syndicate with an expression of his views on the recommendations of the Committee.

782. Read a letter from the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, forwarding Memo. No. 137, from the Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, enclosing Education Department Notification No. 136, dated the 13th February, 1917, in which it is stated that His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to approve of the following elections of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties of Law, Engineering and Science and by the Registered Graduates of the University with effect from the dates, mentioned against their names :—

Name.	Elected by	Date.
Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph.D.	Faculty of Law ...	2nd March, 1917.
Mr. B. Heaton	Faculty of Engineering.	Ditto.
Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D.	Faculty of Science	13th February, 1917.
Babu Manmathanath Ray, M.A., B.L., „ Charuchandra Biswas, M.A., B.L.	Registered Graduates.	2nd March, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That Sir Rashbehary Ghose be attached to the Faculties of Arts and Law, Mr. B. Heaton be attached to the Faculty of Engineering, Dr. P. C. Mitter be attached to the Faculty of Science, Babu Manmathanath Ray be attached to the Faculties of Arts and Law and Babu Charuchandra Biswas be attached to the Faculties of Arts and Law.

783. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., reporting the appointment of Assistants for his Committee.

RESOLVED—

That the Assistants be paid at the rate fixed by the Senate from the date of appointment to the 31st of March, 1917.

784. Read a letter from Mr. A. S. M. Latifur Rahman, Member of the Board of Examiners for the Intermediate Examination in Law, held in January, 1917, stating that he will not be able to submit marks within the last date fixed for the purpose, and requesting for one week's extension of time.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

785. Read a letter from Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A., and Dr. P. C. Mitter, M.A., Ph.D., forwarding the following joint report on the Edward College, Pabna, and recommending that the college may be permanently affiliated to this University in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, Logic, History and Chemistry up to the I.A. standard :—

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY, CALCUTTA.

Dated Calcutta, the 8th February, 1917.

SIR,

We have the honour to refer to your No. 3814, dated the 28th September, 1916, and to forward herewith our inspection note on the Edward College, Pabna, which we recently inspected.

2. We recommend that the college may receive permanent affiliation to the Intermediate in Arts standard in the following subject :—

English.
Vernacular.
Sanskrit.
Persian.

Mathematics.
Logic.
History,
Chemistry.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servants,

W. C. WORDSWORTH.

P. C. MITTER.

Report on the Edward College, Pabna.

We inspected the college on January the 31st in accordance with instructions.

The college is still working in its old buildings and the present conditions are far from satisfactory. The new buildings are approaching completion and will probably be occupied sometime during March. It is on the condition of the college in its new buildings that we were instructed to report.

We found the circumstances represented in the letter to your address from the President of the Governing Body, dated the 25th August, 1916, to be applicable to present conditions except in the following respects :—

A. The Governing Body has been remodelled on new rules accepted by Government. In accordance with the rules the Governing Body now consists of—

1. The District Magistrate—*Ex-officio*, President.
2. Three Government nominees.
3. One member elected by donors and subscribers.
4. Three members of the college staff, including the Principal.
5. Two members elected by the retiring Governing Body.
6. The Chairman of the Pabna Municipality—*Ex-officio*.
7. One nominee of the sons of the late Rai Banamali Ray, Bahadur, (his youngest son has been nominated).

The tenure of office is for three years.

B. There is one change in the staff. Babu Manomohan Deb, Professor of Mathematics, being on leave. The staff at present is constituted as follows :—

<i>Name and Designation.</i>	<i>Qualifications.</i>	<i>Salary. Rs.</i>
Babu Radhikanath Basu, Principal and Prof. of English.	M.A. in English, III (1906), Principal, Uttarpara College (1908-11).	250
„ Hemchandra Ray, Prof. of Sanskrit.	M.A. in Sanskrit, II (1908), Radhakanta Gold Medalist.	140
„ Jagadischandra Das, Prof. of Chemistry.	M.A. in Chemistry, II (1911).	140
„ Haradhan Mookerjee, Prof. of Mathematics (Offg.)	M.A. in Mathematics, I (1914).	130
„ Dharendra N. Chaudhuri, Prof. of Logic	M.A. in Philosophy, III (1898).	125
„ Banawarilal Basu, Prof. of History.	M.A. in History, II (1913).	110
„ Surendranath Ray, Jr. Prof. of English.	M.A. in English, II (1910)	120
Maulvi Efazuddin Ahamed, Prof. of Persian.	Passed Higher Bengal Madrasa in 1900 in 1st Division and Matriculation in 1st Division (1914).	65
Babu Jagatbandhu Pramanik, Demonstrator.	Read up to B.A. (B Course), 17 years' experience as a teacher of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry in the Pabna Tech. School.	65

The new buildings affording the following accommodation—

1. 1st-year Lecture Room	...	...	47'-3" x 25'
2. 2nd-year Lecture Room	...	...	46' x 25'
3. Tutorial Class Room	...	...	18' x 16'
4. Tutorial Class Room	...	...	25' x 20'
5. Science Lecture Theatre	...	...	32' x 25'
6. Principal's Room	...	...	16' x 16'
7. Professors' Room	...	...	16' x 16'
8. Library	...	...	25' x 13'
9. Students' Common Room	...	...	25' x 21'
10. Office Room	...	...	16' x 18'
11. Chemistry Practical Class Room	...	...	35' x 25'
12. Store and Preparation Room	...	...	25' x 12'-9"
13. Balance Room	...	...	11' x 12'
14. Science Professor's Room	...	...	11' x 11'-9"
15. Persian Class Room	...	...	25' x 14'

are situated on an excellent site and are satisfactory in every way. They are remote from disturbance, airy and well-ventilated and so situated as to

have the maximum of light. The new college will be a noteworthy addition to the educational buildings of the province. On the same site are situated two hostels, one to accommodate 40 Hindu students and the other 20 Muhammadans. Further accommodation will be required and it is intended, as a temporary measure, either to rent a house or to erect a *katcha* building. The site itself, when laid out, will form excellent accommodation for sports and recreation. The only comments we would make on the building are—

(1) that the Library room is rather small and will not afford accommodation for reading;

(2) that the Library room immediately adjoins the Students' Common Room, not a desirable arrangement.

We consider the staff sufficient for present requirements in consideration of the methods of work here followed. It will, however, be necessary to increase the staff in English as soon as lecturing gives place in a larger degree to some kind of tutorial instruction. We consider the emoluments of the staff to be satisfactory in view of the consideration that it intended to raise them when opportunity offers. The earliest opportunity should be taken of increasing the salaries of the teacher of Persian and the Demonstrator. The Provident Fund recently established is some addition to emoluments and in this way a contribution towards greater stability of tenure.

The number of students at present amounts to 321, of whom 5 per cent. are free scholars. 139 in the 1st-year (110 Hindus and 29 Mahomedans) and 182 in the 2nd-year (151 Hindus and 31 Mahomedans). 150 students have been sent up for the I.A. Examination. In the 2nd-year two sections have been opened in English. This division is not necessary in any other subjects. 170 students come from the District of Pabna, 24 from Nadia, 37 from Mymensingh, 27 from Faridpur and small numbers from other districts 21 applicants were refused last year. Boarders number 120.

The financial situation is briefly this.

Receipts :

Government aid	...	...	Rs. 500 a month.
Fees	...	...	" 1,300 "
Subscription and interest on endowments	..	" 100 "	
Total			.. " 1,900 "

Expenditure :

Salaries	...	...	Rs. 1,145 a month.
Clerical Establishment	..	...	" 70 "
Menials	...	...	" 40 "
Laboratory	...	...	" 40 "
Library	...	...	" 25 "
Rent and Taxes	...	...	" 65 "
Furniture	...	...	" 10 "
Provident Fund	...	...	" 20 "
Sweeper	...	...	" 5 "
Contingencies	...	...	" 50 "
Common Room	...	..	" 10 "
Allowances for Hostel superintendence	...	" 60 "	
Total			.. " 1,540 "

As the numbers are steadily increasing, the college hopes to raise its roll to at least 450 in the near future: this, while adding to the requirements in staff, will, it is expected, place its finances on an even more satisfactory basis.

We recommend the affiliation applied for, believing that in its new buildings there will be every reason for confidence that the college will

satisfy a definite local need. We nevertheless feel it incumbent on us to note that the Library is inadequate in almost every branch of study, and that the methods of work followed, appears to us to be not the best. The time-table makes heavy demands upon the majority of the students, who attend from 5 to 7 lectures a day. The force of the explanation urged in defence of this, that the majority of the students are backward and require considerable attention, is recognised. Nevertheless we feel that the opportunity of training students in working for themselves and by themselves is being lost, and that these students, migrating to other colleges for their 3rd and 4th-years, may find themselves at a disadvantage in comparison with their fellows trained under more definitely collegiate conditions. To require students to attend an average of two lectures daily in English and one in each of their other subjects is not in our opinion educationally sound. It is physically exhausting and leaves them too little leisure for their own work, and possibly explains the present inadequacy of the college library and the little use made of it, as also the absence of facilities for using library books on the spot in the new buildings.

W. C. WORDSWORTH

P. C. MITTER.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the Edward College, Pabna, be affiliated in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, Logic, History and Chemistry to the I.A. standard with effect from the commencement of the session 1917-18. •

786. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, forwarding, with reference to this Office letters Nos. 6649, dated the 15th January, 1917, and 7509, dated the 12th February, 1917, regarding the proposal for allowing Babu Satyacharan Basu, M.A., to give some lectures in the 3rd and 4th-year Classes in Mathematics and Mr. J. Mondle, a corresponding number of lectures in the I.A. Classes, a detailed time-table of the college, showing the names of the lecturers and their hours of lectures.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, be asked to submit a detailed statement regarding the portion of the work which Babu Satyacharan Basu is intended to do in the Third and Fourth-year Classes.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That Mr. Jnanchandra Ghosh be requested to report to the Syndicate as early as possible regarding those details.

787. Read the report from Mr. W. C. Wordsworth, M.A., on the report of research work done by Babu Radhakamal Mukerjee as a Premchand Roychand Scholar.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to Babu Radhakamal Mukerjee and that he be directed to forward another report at the end of three months, and that the payment of the sum of Rs. 800 be deferred pending further orders of the Syndicate on the subject.

788. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Bengalee Regiment Committee, stating that among those who have joined the Bengalee Double Company and others who are anxious to join the new Double Company, there are under-graduates whose term of study is still to be completed, and enquiring (a) whether their absence on Military Service will be counted as attendance at class and (b) whether a supplementary Examination will be held for them in case the date of an ordinary examination comes too near to allow them sufficient time (after their return) for adequate preparation.

RESOLVED—

That the Honorary Secretary, Bengalee Regiment Committee, be informed that on his submitting individual cases with details, the Syndicate will consider such cases.

789. Read an application from Babu Panchanan Neogi, offering himself as a candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

RESOLVED—

That the theses be referred for examination to a Board of Examiners, consisting of the following gentlemen :—

Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.

Dr. D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Mr. D. R. Bhandarkar, M.A.

790. Read an application from C. Jayaramachar, Head Master, Hospect Municipal School, who passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University in 1915, who is now undergoing training for the L. T. Degree and who has been serving as a teacher for the last two years, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University in History in 1918 as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That C. Jayaramachar be directed to make a fresh application early in 1918.

791. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application

from Rajendranath Sengupta, a student in the 4th-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English and Mathematics has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 2·7 and 7·8, respectively, owing to an injury received at a foot ball match, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing a medical certificate and a certificate from the Professor of English in support of his application ; also stating that he could not secure satisfactory marks in English at the College Test Examination owing to the death of his grand-father, on the morning of the day on which the Test Examination in English was held.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

792. Read an application from Mrs. Zoe Dozey, who passed the I.A. Examination of the Allahabad University in 1902 with English, History, Logic, Latin and First Course of Mathematics (Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry) as her subjects, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University in 1918 as a non-collegiate student with English, History and Latin as her subjects.

RESOLVED—

That Mrs. Zoe Dozey be directed to apply again through the head of the Institution where she is at present serving as teacher.

793. Read an endorsement from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Kshitischandra Chakrabarti, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, Philosophy and Sanskrit during the current session, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 14·8, 15·8 and 19·2, respectively, on account of illness and late admission, caused by his at first applying for the scrutiny of his B.A. results, and who has passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

794. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Pramathalal Sarkar, a student in the 4th-year

Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Mathematics and Chemistry has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 7·6 and 4·3, respectively, on account of his illness and death of his near relatives and who has passed the College Test Examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next B.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate and a letter from his father in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Pramathal Sarkar be permitted to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

795. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, stating, with reference to this Office letter No. 7374, dated the 7th February, 1917, in which he was asked to express his opinion on an application from Babu Mahendrakumar Khasnabis, requesting that his son, Hemchandra Khasnabis, who has been arrested and interned under the Defence of India Act, and whose attendance at lectures has consequently fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage, may be allowed to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student; that he does not think that any student who has been arrested and interned under the Defence of India Act ought to be allowed to sit for a University Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Dacca College, be requested to inform the Syndicate of the circumstances under which the certificates were given to Hemchandra Khasnabis by Professors of the Dacca College as stated by his father.

796. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from K. Rangachari, a student in the 3rd-year Class of the college, who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University with English, Telugu, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry as his subjects, and who was permitted in this Office letter No. 76, dated the 3rd July, 1916, to join the 3rd-year B.A. Class of any college affiliated to this University and whose admission to the B.A. Examination was made contingent on his passing in Sanskrit at the I.A. Examination, praying that, as his college routine does not allow him to attend I.A. lectures in Sanskrit in addition to B.A. lectures, he may be permitted to appear in Sanskrit only at the Intermediate Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student so as to enable him to

proceed to the B.A. Examination, and enclosing a certificate of tutorial help in Sanskrit from the Lecturer in Sanskrit of the City College in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that K. Rangachari be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination of 1917 in Sanskrit only as a non-collegiate student.

797. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Assam Valley Circle, forwarding an application from Ballabh-chandra Hazarika who passed the I.Sc. Examination in 1913 with Mathematics as one of his subjects, and who has been serving as an Asst. Teacher in the Education Department since August, 1914, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 in Logic only as a non-collegiate student with English, Assamese, Mathematics and Philosophy as his subjects.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be directed to apply later for the permission prayed for.

798. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Hemchandra Hazarika, a student in the Second-year Class of the College, having History, Logic and Sanskrit as the combination of subjects, who has not been allowed to appear at the I.A. Examination this year, and who has been attending lectures in Botany at the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, praying that he may be permitted to take up Botany in place of Sanskrit and to appear at the I.A. Examination with Botany as one of his subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Secretary of the Association in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

799. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, reporting that the following students of the First-year Class have been rusticated from the 14th February, 1917, for the remainder of the current session on account of a serious offence :—

Bhupeschandra Banerjee.

Debendramohan Lahiri.

Sukhadakanta Bhattacharyya.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

800. Read a letter from the Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, enclosing a copy of a set of rules, defining the functions and constitution of the Managing Committee of the Dhamrai Hardinge H.E. School, and (the Inspector) stating that the rules appear to him to be comprehensive and unobjectionable.

ORDERED—

- To be recorded.

801. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shyamagram Mohinikisor H.E. School, reporting that the Office, Library and Common Room of the school mysteriously caught fire on the 1st February, 1917, and that books, furniture, record and all other materials have been totally destroyed, and requesting to be supplied with the following papers at an early date:—

(a) Copies of all rules and circulars issued from this office since 1903.

(b) A copy of the last inspection report on the school and a copy of the Syndicate's order thereon.

(c) A copy of the Quinquennial Report on Education in India 1908-1912 (two vols.).

RESOLVED—

That copies of the rules and circulars issued from the University as well as a copy of the last inspection report on the school together with a copy of the order of the Syndicate thereon be supplied to the Head Master of the Shyamagram Mohinikisor H.E. School and that he be informed that Quinquennial Report on Education in India is not published by the University.

802. Read a letter from the Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office D. O. No. 513, dated the 12th December, 1916, a copy of a report from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, regarding the affairs of the Umatarra Institution (Model H.E. School), Chittagong.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the matter be postponed until receipt of a further report from the Inspector of Schools.

803. Read a memo. from the Asstt. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this Office letter No. 6033, dated the 21st December, 1916, regarding the proposal for changing the name of the Bhastara H.E. School into "Bhastara Jajneswar H.E. School," a copy of a letter on the

subject from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, who states that he has no objection to the proposed change being allowed to be made, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's view.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Bhastara H.E. School to Bhastara Jajneswar H.E. School be sanctioned.

804. Read a letter from the Head Master, Model High English School at Chittagong, reporting that the name of the school has been changed into "Umatara Institution, Chittagong," and requesting that necessary changes may be made in the records of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of the Model High English School to Umatara Institution, Chittagong, be sanctioned.

805. Read a letter from the Head Master, Tangail Union H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Babu Lalitmohan Datta, requesting that the name of his son, Kanailal Datta, who was a student in the Class VI of the school last year, may be allowed to be changed into Sushendramohan Datta.

RESOLVED—

That the change of name of Kanailal Datta of the Tangail Union H. E. School to Sushendramohan Datta be sanctioned.

806. Read a letter from the Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Mahomedan Education, Bengal, forwarding an application, recommended by the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and the Head Master of the Zorwarganj R. R. H. E. School, from Mohibbul Islam, who prosecuted his studies in the Kushtia H. E. School, with Geography as one of his additional subjects from January, 1915, up to October, 1916, when he was admitted to the Matriculation Class of the Zorwarganj R. R. H. E. School, and who had failed to pass the last Test Examination for private candidates, praying that he may be permitted to continue his study at the Zorwarganj R. R. H. E. School as a regular student and to appear at the Matriculation Examination with Geography as one of his subjects although the school is not recognised in it up to the Matriculation standard.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

807. Read a memo. from the Head Master, Malda Zila School, forwarding, for favourable consideration, an application, supported by an affidavit, from Mahammad Tamizuddin, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Muzharul Islam, who has this year been admitted to the Class VI of the Malda Zila School, and who was a student of an M. E. School at the time when the University circular about age-correction was issued, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Mahammad Tamizuddin to have the age-entry of his son corrected in the records of the Zila School, Maldah.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That a circular be issued to all heads of recognised schools that, in drawing the attention of the Heads of Recognised Schools to Circulars No. 5462, dated the 10th February, 1914, and No. 21, dated the 17th February, 1917, they are again invited to take the utmost care in entering the age of boys in the school register on their admission to the institution and they are requested to note and to give the guardian of boys definitely to understand that no further applications for correction of age-entry in the admission registers will be entertained after the 31st December, 1917.

808. Read a letter from the Principal, St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, a horoscope and an affidavit, from Babu Rajanikanta Ray, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his son, Nandalal Ray, a student in the Third Class of the school, who was not in any High School at the time when the University circular about the last date for the submission of application for age-correction was issued, may now be allowed to be corrected.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application together with its enclosures be forwarded to the Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, for favour of early report.

809. Read a letter from the Head Master, Silchar Government H. E. School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit from Kazi Mahamed Ashrf, requesting that the wrong age-entry of his ward, Mahamed Muslahuddin, a student in the

Matriculation Class of the school, may be allowed to be corrected, and stating that, as the authorities of the Yusuf H. E. School, where the student was reading at the time when the University circular about age-correction was issued, did not inform him of the last date for the submission of applications for age-correction, no application for the correction of his ward's age-entry could be submitted in due time.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

810. Read a letter from the Head Master-in-Charge, Siddheswari A. C. Institution, reporting that the number of students in Class VI of his school has exceeded the prescribed limit by 8 only, and requesting that, as it will not be possible to open a section for 8 boys only and as the number will fall below the limit in course of 2 or 3 months, he may be allowed to retain 8 students in Class VI in excess of the prescribed maximum.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Siddheswari A. C. Institution, be informed that the admission of students in Class VI in excess of the prescribed number, cannot be sanctioned and that the class must at once be divided into sections.

811. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bijhari H. E. School, requesting that, in the circumstances stated therein, he may be permitted to retain one boy in each of the two sections of Class III and two boys in Class VIII of his school in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Bijhari H. E. School, be informed that the admission of the students in Classes III and VIII in excess of the maximum number, is sanctioned on condition that the next vacancy in each of these classes will not be filled up by the admission of fresh students.

812. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bettiah Raj H.E. School, stating that, as a result of the last annual promotion the number of students in the 7th A Class of the school, has amounted to 34, and requesting that, as a special case, he may be permitted to retain 4 boys in the 7th A Class in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Bettiah Raj H. E. School, be informed that the admission of four students in the 7th A Class in excess of the prescribed limit cannot be sanctioned.

813. Read a letter from the Head Master, Jangipur H. E. School, stating that the number of students in the 2nd Class of the school has amounted to 53 and requesting that, as the students are mostly local boys and as it will not be possible for them to join any other school, he may, as a special case, be permitted to retain 3 boys in the 2nd Class in excess of the prescribed limit.

RESOLVED—

. That the Head Master, Jangipur H. E. School, be informed that the admission of three students in the 2nd Class in excess of the prescribed limit, be sanctioned on condition that the next vacancy in the class will not be filled up by the admission of fresh students.

814. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kalaskati H. E. School, requesting that the following students, whose names were struck off the rolls of his school on dates, stated against their names, may now be allowed to be re-admitted to the class VIII in excess of the prescribed limit, and stating that if the permission be not granted the students will be put to great difficulty in securing a seat in any school :—

Chintaharan Datta—31st January, 1917.

Jaganrath Chatterjee— Ditto.

Abdul Latif Talukdar—30th November, 1916.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, Kalaskati H. E. School, be informed that, as a special case, the admission of three students in Class VIII in excess of the prescribed limit is sanctioned, on condition that the next vacancy will not be filled up by the admission of fresh students.

815. Read a letter from the Head Master, New Indian School, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Babu Manmathalal Das, requesting that his son, Sujankumar Das, who was a student of the Matriculation Class of the Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta, up to December, 1916, may, in the circumstances stated therein, be now permitted to take his admission to the Matriculation Class of the New Indian School as a regular student, and enclosing a transfer certificate in support of his statement.

RESOLVED—

That the Head Master, New Indian School, be informed that Manmathalal Das is permitted to join the 1st Class of his school to appear at the next Matriculation Examination as a regular student on his satisfying the other requirements of the University.

816. Read a letter from Babu Naliniranjan Banerjee, forwarding 14 copies of "Vaidik Vyakarana" by Pandit Syamacharan Kaviratna, and requesting that the book may be selected as a text-book in Sanskrit for the B. A. Honours Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

817. Read a letter from the President, Panditsar H. E. School, with reference to the criticism of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the rules for the conduct of business of the Managing Committee of the school, in which the President requests that the Divisional Inspector of Schools may be asked to reconstruct the Managing Committee on the basis of his criticism so that the interest of the school and the public may not suffer.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the letter from the President, Panditsar H. E. School, be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and that he be requested to direct the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, to reconstruct the Managing Committee of the School.

818. Read a letter from the Secretary, J. M. Training School, Mazilpur, stating that in the last report on the school the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, recommended that the fee rates of the Mazilpur, Jaynagar and Baharu Schools, should be raised, and that as the fee rates obtaining in the Jaynagar Institution have not been raised, it will be prejudicial to the interest of his school to increase its fee rates, and requesting instruction on the matter.

Read also a letter from the Head Master, J. M. Training School, Mazilpur, regarding the steps taken by the school authorities to remove the defects pointed out in the last inspection report.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the letters from the Secretary, J. M. Training School, Mazilpur, be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for favour of a report.

819. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Brindaban High School at Rupasdi, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools,

Chittagong Division, together with a copy of the Inspector's letter addressed to him, and stating that he agrees with the Inspector in his opinion that the school cannot be recommended for recognition at present.

The Inspector suggests that the boys of the school may take transfer to the neighbouring schools (which are 5 and 7 miles off from the Rupasdi School), and states that application for recognition should be made when the following suggestions are carried out :—

- (a) The school building should be completed.
- (b) A good Library should be provided.
- (c) Organisation of games should be improved.
- (d) Teaching should be improved.
- (e) Land and Building should be made over to the school committee (on which the founders may retain a place by right.)

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Brindaban High School at Rupasdi and that they be informed that unless they take prompt and immediate steps to effect the needful improvements suggested in the Inspector's report, the continuance of the recognition of the school beyond 31st December, 1917, cannot be granted; and that the steps taken by them to effect the improvement are to be reported to the Syndicate as early as possible.

820. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Kalai High English School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, and stating that he recommends that the authorities of the school should be asked to make every effort during the current year to improve the finances and strengthen the staff of the school.

The following are the points noticed in the report :—

- (a) The teaching staff should be strengthened by appointing an additional Asst. Master.
- (b) The fee rates should be raised.
- (c) The Library allowance is Rs. 2 a month.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Kalai H. E. School and that they be informed that the continuance of the recognition of the school beyond the 31st of December, 1917, will depend on their taking immediate steps to carry out the suggestions made in the Inspector's report.

821. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Purnachandra Institution, Baruipara, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, recorded by the Offg. Addl. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Divisional Inspector, and stating that while endorsing the Inspector's recommendations that the provisional recognition of the school may be extended for a further period of one year on condition that the improvements suggested in the report are completed, he suggests that the school authorities should be asked to raise the salaries of the teachers who get less than Rs. 20 a month to Rs. 20 a month.

The following are the points noticed in the report:—

(a) A revised set of rules should be framed and submitted to the University for approval.

(b) The salaries of certain teachers should be raised to ensure continuity of service.

(c) The play-ground should be fully raised and levelled.

(d) The library should be improved and a monthly allotment of Rs. 3 should be fixed for the purchase of Library books.

(e) Promotions should be strictly regulated.

(f) Some of the suggestions made in the last report have not been carried out.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Purnachandra Institution, Baruipara, and that they be informed that the provisional recognition of the school is extended to 31st of December, 1917, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, on condition that the improvements suggested in the report are effected at an early date.

822. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the present condition of the Coronation High English School at Fatikchhari, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the recommendation of the Inspector that the provisional recognition of the school may be extended for a further period of two years.

The Inspector states in his report that he will recommend the school for permanent recognition when the following conditions are fulfilled:—

(a) The play-ground should be extended.

(b) Permanent hostels for Hindus and Mahomedans should be provided.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Coronation H. E. School, Fatikchhari, with the intimation that the provisional recognition of the school is extended to the 31st of December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that they be informed that the continuance of recognition beyond the above period will depend on their fulfilling the conditions noticed in the report.

823. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Comilla Iswar Pathsala, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating, that while endorsing the Inspector's recommendation that the provisional recognition of the school may be extended for a further period of two years, he suggests that the question of granting permanent recognition to the school should be postponed till the defects noticed in the report have been remedied.

The Inspector makes the granting of recognition beyond the period recommended by him contingent on the fulfilment of the following conditions:—

(a) If the proprietor be unwilling to make a free gift of a sufficient quantity of land including the present site, a new site should be acquired and a suitable building erected on it.

(b) Permanent buildings should be erected for hostels.

(c) An endowment should be made yielding a sufficient income to meet the deficit in the current expenditure.

(d) Sufficient provision should be made for a play ground within the school compound or the existing one should be sufficiently improved.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Iswar Pathsala, Comilla, with the intimation that the provisional recognition of the institution is extended to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919, and that they be further informed that the continuance of recognition of the school beyond the above period will depend on their fulfilling the conditions mentioned in the report.

824. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Brahmanbaria George High English School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, and stating that he endorses the Inspector's recommendations that provisional recognition of the school may be extended for one year on the distinct understanding that the Committee will be reconstituted and its rules revised.

The following are the points noticed in the report:—

(a) There is no member of the teaching staff on the Committee except the Head Master.

(b) The condition of residence of boys should be carefully enquired into.

(c) An Executive Committee of 10 active members should be appointed.

(d) By the end of 1917, plans and estimates for the improvement of the buildings should be ready.

(e) Steps should be taken to improve the school furniture and the Library.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the George High English School, Brahmanbaria, and that they be informed that the provisional recognition of the school is extended to the 31st December, 1918, with permission to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination in 1919 and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in the report, specially to the point noticed in item (a).

825. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a report on the Ukil's Institution, Dacca, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, in which the following points are noticed:—

(a) A Muhammadan member should be appointed in place of the one who died recently.

(b) The rules of the Managing Committee are defective in certain particulars.

(c) The scale of pay of the teachers is very low.

(d) Adequate number of desks should be supplied.

(e) The accommodation in the out-houses is unsatisfactory, the floor space is inadequate in nearly all the class rooms at the rate of 10 sq. ft. per boy.

(f) The Library should be improved.

(g) A list should be kept of the boys living with unrelated guardians and arrangements made for the inspection of their residences by members of the staff.

(h) Promotions to the Matriculation Class should be carefully regulated.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Ukil's Institution, Dacca, and that they be asked to take prompt and effective steps to remedy the defects pointed out in the report.

826. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Siwan V. M. High English School, from the Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, and stating that early attention of the authorities of the school should be drawn to the following points noticed in the report:—

(a) An additional F.A. passed teacher should be appointed.

(b) The Head Master should be very careful in connection with new admissions and admissions of the boys coming from unrecognised schools.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Siwan V. M. High English School and that their attention be drawn to the defect noticed in the report.

827. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Patna Collegiate School, from the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, in which the following points are noticed:—

(a) The appliances for teaching Geography and Mechanics are inadequate.

(b) The Library should be improved.

(c) The building in which the hostel is temporarily located is not satisfactory; there are no urinals.

(d) Attention should be paid to hand-writing in Classes I and II.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Patna Collegiate School and that their special attention be drawn to points noticed in items (a) and (c).

828. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Bihar National Collegiate School, from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that

the defects pointed out by the Inspector of Schools are removed and that proper accommodation is provided for the classes from 7-A downwards or these classes are abolished.

The following are the main points noticed in the report.

(a) Immediate steps must be taken to place the 24 pupils who are not living with guardians, under some control.

(b) The teaching staff is badly paid.

(c) The records should be kept carefully.

(d) The Geography appliances are deficient in some respects.

(e) The accounts should be audited at frequent and regular intervals.

(f) The Head Master should keep a record of class inspections.

(g) The Library should be improved and made accessible to boys, there is no Library room at present.

(h) There is no common room for pupils.

(i) There is no refreshment room for Mahomedans and the refreshment room for Hindus was, at the time of inspection, used as a Hostel room.

(j) The deficiency in desk accommodation should be made good.

(k) Immediate steps must be taken to improve the teaching of Persian and Urdu.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the B. N. Collegiate School and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remedy the defects pointed out in the report.

829. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Sitamarhi High English School, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, in which it is stated that although the annual Library allotment is Rs. 120, only Rs. 39-3-6 was spent last year on the purchase of Library books of which 7-2-0 was shared by general literature.

Read also a letter from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from the Head Master, Sitamarhi H.E. School, requesting that the recognition of the school may be extended in Geography up to the Matriculation standard so as to enable him to send up candidates at the Matriculation Examination with Geography as one of their subjects with effect from 1917.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Sitamarhi H.E. School and that they be asked to improve the Library.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the Sitamarhi H.E. School be authorised to teach Geography to the Matriculation standard and to send up candidates in the subject with effect from the year 1917.

830. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Barh Bayley High English School, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that he recommends that the recognition of the school may be continued, but that early attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed by the Inspector :—

- (a) Insufficiency of desk accommodation.
- (b) Deficiency in Geographical appliances.
- (c) Infrequency of the Head Master's Class inspection.
- (d) Absence of sanitary conveniences.
- (e) The necessity for providing separate refreshment rooms for Hindus and Mahomedans.
- (f) The necessity for re-organising the Library and its better use by teachers and pupils.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Barh Bayley H.E. School and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remedy the defects pointed out in the inspection report.

831. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the R. Mitra High English School at Deoghar, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, and stating that the recognition of the school may be continued on condition that the defects pointed out in the report are removed at an early date.

The following are the main points noticed in the report :—

- (a) Ordinary meetings of the Managing Committee should be held regularly every month.
- (b) Steps should be taken to have the drain at the extreme end of the school compound covered up as soon as possible.
- (c) The supply of furniture should be made adequate.

(d) Steps should be taken to realise the amount of subscriptions that are in arrears.

(e) The school is still without separate refreshment rooms for Hindus and Mahomedans.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the R. Mitra High School, Deoghar, and that their prompt attention be drawn to the points noticed in (b), (c), (d) and (e).

832. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Sahebganj H.E. School, which is provisionally recognised up to the 31st December, 1917, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, who states that the school satisfies the conditions of the University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

833. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the Baldeva's Academy, Dinapur, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that early attention of the school authorities should be drawn to the following points noticed by the Inspector:—

(a) The necessity for regular class inspection by the Head Master.

(b) The deficiency in Geographical apparatus.

(c) The insufficient desk accommodation and need of repairs to black-boards.

(d) The unsuitable character of the building and the urgent necessity of securing sufficient accommodation.

(e) The necessity for improvement of the Library.

(f) The necessity for improved methods of teaching.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the Baldeva's Academy, Dinapur, and that they be asked to take prompt steps to remedy the defects pointed out in the report.

834. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a copy of a report on the K. J. Academy, Arrah, from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, together with a copy of a letter from the Inspector addressed to him, and stating that the recognition of

the school may be continued on condition that a separate school from classes Fifth downwards is started, the school being too large to be controlled by one Head Master, and the following defects pointed out by the Inspector are removed without delay :—

(a) There is a great discrepancy between the rates of pay in the senior and junior staff.

(b) Promotions are not strictly regulated.

(c) The Library should be improved and made accessible to students.

(d) The teaching and the class work generally require improvement.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the report be forwarded to the authorities of the K. J. Academy, Arrah, and that their attention be drawn to the points noticed in items (a) to (d).

835. The Registrar requested the orders of the Syndicate on the point whether the Baluti High English School was to be considered as permanently or provisionally recognised.

RESOLVED—

That the Baluti H.E. School be considered as a permanently recognised school.

836. Read an application from C. N. A. Rao, who is a Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery (L. M. & S.) of the Madras University, and who is at present employed as an Assistant Surgeon in the Madras Presidency, praying that, in consideration of his having undergone 7 years' training in the Madras Medical College, he may be permitted to sit for the Final M.B. Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

837. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shyamagram Mohinikisor H.E. School, requesting that Abanikisor Naha, who was a student in the Matriculation Class of the Comilla Zila School last session, where he had Mechanics as one of his additional subjects and who, after being unsuccessful at the test examination, has this year been admitted to the Shyamagram Mohinikisor H.E. School, may be permitted to offer Mechanics as one of his subjects at the Matriculation Examination in 1918, although the school is not recognised in it up to the Matriculation standard, and stating, that at the test examination of the Comilla Zila School, the student received creditable marks in Mechanics.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

838. Read a letter from the Head Master, Bowbazar High School, forwarding an application, supported by an affidavit, from Jagabandhu Ghosh, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1916, praying that he may be permitted to change his name into Jagadindu Ghosh.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

839. Read an endorsement from the Superintendent of Police, Murshidabad, forwarding an application from Babu Mrigendranath Raha, who has been recently transferred to Murshidabad, requesting that his son, Lokenath Raha may, as a special case, be allowed to be admitted to the Second Class of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution, although the class already contains the maximum number of students prescribed by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Superintendent of Police, Murshidabad, be requested to instruct the applicant to apply through the Head Master of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution.

840. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, stating, in continuation of his letter No. 702, dated the 18th January, 1917, with enclosures, regarding the affairs of the Harischandra High School, Baniyachong that the two rival Schools at Baniyachong have been amalgamated as a Government Aided Institution on the understanding that the name Harischandra will be retained in its designation until the control of the amalgamated school is taken over by the State, that a Committee, representative of all classes and interests, has been formed and has taken over formal possession, that under the circumstances, his recommendation for the withdrawal of recognition from the school (conveyed in his letter No. 11401, of 1st November, 1916), may be disregarded and that pending the development of the scheme for bringing the school under public management, recognition may be continued to the reconstituted Harischandra School on a provisional and temporary basis.

RESOLVED—

That the recommendation of the Director of Public Instruction be accepted and that the authorities of the Harischandra High School be informed accordingly.

841. Read a letter from the Head Master and Secretary, Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution, the question of recognition of which is pending before the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, requesting that he may be permitted to continue the Matriculation Class which has been formed on the result of the last annual promotion, with this provision that in the event of the school not being recognised by the University, the students of the Matriculation Class will be allowed to join some recognised schools.

RESOLVED—

That the authorities of the Gorabazar Iswarchandra Institution be warned not to form First Class until the school is formally recognised by the University and that they be asked to disband the newly-formed Matriculation Class at once.

842. Read an application from the Secretary, Karatiya Hafiz Mahmud Ali Institution, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination with effect from the current session with permission to teach Geography up to the Matriculation standard.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with a request that it may be transmitted to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, for his personal report on the points dealt with in Sections 2 to 5, of Chapter XXI of the University Regulations, and that the Director be further requested to favour the Syndicate with such remarks as he may think necessary to make with regard to the case while sending the Inspector's report to the University.

843. Read applications from the following candidates, who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects stated against their names :—

Name.	Year of passing the B.A. Examination.	Subject.
Baldev Sinha	... 1914	English, Group A.
Jnanendranath Sen	... 1912	Do.
Saratkumar Sen	... 1913	Do.
Sivaprasanna Sinha	... 1913	Do.
Samarjitchandra Banerjee	... 1914	Do.
Nisikanta Das	... 1912	English.
Kisorilal Ghosh	... 1912	Economics, Group B.
Satischandra Banerjee	... 1913	Economics, Group A.
Praphullachandra Ghosh	... 1914	Economics.
Bijaygopal Majumdar	... 1914	Philosophy.
Radhacharan Bhattacharyya	... 1914	Philosophy.
Rameschandra Raychaudhuri	... 1908	History.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-mentioned students be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination of 1917 as non-collegiate students.

844. On the results of the First M.B. Examination, held in April, 1915, the Manackji Rustomjee Scholarship was awarded to Kalidas Bhattacharyya and Dr. Rakhaldas Ghosh's Prize was awarded to Manindranath De.

845. On the results of the Final M.B. Examination, held in April, 1915 :—

1. The Goodeve Medal was awarded to Harihar Gango-padhyay.

2. The McLeod Medal was awarded to Sukumar Nag.

3. Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal was awarded to Satinath Bagchi.

4. Dr. Rai Debendranath Rai Bahadur Gold Medal was awarded to Anilangnath Bandyopadhyay.

846. On the results of the First M.B. Examination, held in April, 1916 :—

The Manackjee Rustomjee Memorial Scholarship was awarded to Phanindranath Ghosh and the Dr. Rakhaldas Ghosh's Prize was awarded to Kanailal Basumallik.

847. On the results of the Final M.B. Examination, held in April, 1916, the Goodeve Medal was awarded to Gladys Helen Marchant, the McLeod Medal was awarded to Sibapada Bhattacharyya, the Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal was awarded to Dr. Richard Lewis and the Dr. Rai Debendranath Rai Bahadur Gold Medal was awarded to Sibapada Bhattacharyya.

848. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 14th February, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the interpretation of Section 11, Chapter XXVI of the Regulations, be adopted and that the form of application for admission to the Examinations of candidates under the above section, as suggested by the Faculty, be adopted.

849. Read a letter from Dr. Brajendranath Seal, M.A., Ph.D., on the subject of the appointment of the Board of Examiners in Experimental Psychology.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be deferred.

850. Read the following Supplementary report from Mr. J. R. Banerjea, M.A., B.L., Mr. B. M. Sen, M.Sc., and Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr Mahammed Wabeed, M.A., on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the Victoria College, Comilla, up to the B.A. Pass standard in which the Inspectors recommend that the affiliation of the college may be extended in English, Bengali Composition, Philosophy, History, Sanskrit and Persian up to the B.A. Pass standard with effect from the session 1917-1918.

To

THE REGISTRAR.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

SIR;

We submitted our Report in connection with the application for affiliation of the Comilla Victoria College up to the B.A. Pass standard some days ago. As a letter from you directing our attention to a letter of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, to the President of the Governing Body of that college in connection with the extension of affiliation of that college has reached us, we beg to submit this supplementary Report.

We have already shown in our Report that the accommodation and staff to be provided will be quite adequate. We beg further to invite the attention of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate to the reply (annexed to this supplementary Report) of the President of the Governing Body of that college to the Director of Public Instruction's letter. We wish to add that, as the Principal informs one of us, the combinations that will be permitted in the B.A. Classes are :—

1. English, Vernacular Composition, Philosophy and History.
2. English, Vernacular Composition, Philosophy and Sanskrit or Persian.
3. English, Vernacular Composition, History and Sanskrit or Persian.

The Principal has wired to-day to one of us that the application for affiliation in B.A. Pass Mathematics has been withdrawn. Hence the addition to the staff in Mathematics that we mentioned in our Report will not be necessary.

The dimensions of the existing Library are in our opinion adequate for the enlarged college.

We, accordingly, adhere to our view that the college may be affiliated in the subjects mentioned in our Report with the exception of Mathematics and we recommend that the college be affiliated in English, Bengali Composition, Philosophy, History, Sanskrit and Persian up to the B.A. Pass standard from the commencement of the session 1917-18.

We have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servants,

J. R. BANERJEA.

B. M. SEN.

A. N. WAHEED.

The 27th January, 1917.

From T. Emerson, Esq., I.C.S., President, Governing Body, Comilla Victoria College, to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Calcutta, No. 67, dated Comilla, the 19th December, 1916.

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. T-339, dated the 10th October, 1916, regarding the extension of affiliation of this college up to the B.A. standard. I thank you for the valuable suggestions made therein, and hope they will be appreciated and carried out by the Governing Body of the college.

The subjects, in which affiliation is sought are English, Vernacular, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, History and Philosophy. The choice of subjects is apparently limited. Subjects and admission of students will be restricted in accordance with the strength of the staff and the accommodation available.

2. Accommodation will be provided according to your suggestions and those of the University Inspectors who recently inspected the college in connection with the application for its expansion. In the new buildings 4 rooms may be so provided that they could accommodate the full prescribed number of I.A. students. B.A. Classes may be held in the existing building

3. Common Room. This college is a second grade one. There is one common room, besides the reading room. The common room seen by the Hon'ble Mr. Lyon has been removed to the reading room which is an excellent room and should be sufficient for the college even when the status is raised to the B.A. standard but it will be easy to provide an additional room when the new buildings are made.

4. Qualifications of the existing staff. A statement showing the qualifications of the present staff is annexed. I have no doubt about the competence of the existing staff with their present pay and prospects they are not likely to leave their posts.

Qualifications of the existing staff.

Serial No.	Name.	Subject taught	Qualifications.	REMARKS.
1	Babu Satyendranath Basu ...	English	M.A. in English, 1895	Serving as Principal and Professor of English for over twenty years.
2	„ Harendrachandra Chakrabarti ...	Do.	B.A. Honours in English. M.A. 3rd Class, 1912.	...
3	„ Sasikumar Ghosh...	Do.	B.A. Honours in English. M.A. 2nd Class, 1913.	...
4	„ Radhagovinda Nath ...	Mathematics.	B.A. Honours in Mathematics, 1905. M.A. 2nd Class in Mathematics, 1906.	Served in a first grade college; taught B. A. classes.
5	„ Kshitimohan Dasgupta ...	History	M.A. in History, 3rd Class, 1908.	...
6	„ Debendranath Ghosh ...	Logic	M.A. in Philosophy 3rd Class, 1908.	...

Serial No.	Name.	Subject taught.	Qualifications.	REMARKS.
7	Babu Atulchandra Banerjee	Sanskrit ...	B.A. Honours in Sanskrit, 1906. M.A. 3rd Class in Sanskrit, 1907.	Served in a 1st-grade college; taught B.A. classes.
8	„ Girindranarayan Mallik.	Sanskrit and Logic.	B.A. Honours in Sanskrit, M.A. in Sanskrit 2nd Class Philosophy 2nd Class, 1914.	Ditto.
9	„ Nirmalchandra Chaudhuri.	History and English.	M.A. in History 2nd Class, 1913.	
10	Moulvi Abdul Aziz	... Persian ...	Passed Final Madrassa Examination in the 1st Division.	

From the Hon'ble Mr. W. W. Hornell, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, to the President, Governing Body, Victoria College, Comilla, No. T339, the 10th October, 1916.

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your application, dated 9th September, 1916, addressed to the Registrar, Calcutta University, through me and the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division (who has endorsed it) on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the Victoria College, Comilla, up to the B.A. standard in English, Bengali, Philosophy, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Persian and History.

2. The application has been sent to me apparently in order that I may secure, if possible, the approval of Government to the proposal made in it. I am of course unable to anticipate in any way the view likely to be taken by Government with regard to the proposal to convert the Comilla College into a first grade institution, taken by itself and without reference to the conditions under which it is proposed that this conversion should be effected, but, this apart, it is impossible for me to ask Government to approve the scheme which has been submitted. If it is still desired that the approval of Government should be secured I would ask you to reconsider and submit revised proposals in the light of the following remarks.

3. It is not stated what combination of the subjects in which additional affiliation is sought will be permitted. This information is essential for a proper examination of the case. It appears unlikely that so many as eleven class rooms will be required unless undue restrictions are placed upon the choice of subjects by students.

4. The following are the number of students who may be expected to join the various classes.

1st-year	...	...	.. A	.. 150
			B	... 150
2nd-year	...	...	... A	... 150
			B	... 150
3rd-year	...	...	...	... 65
4th-year	...	...	...	... 85

} 150

5. The accommodation proposed is insufficient for the needs of the classes which it is desired to maintain. In particular it is proposed to have 4 classes of 150 students each and to provide no single room capable of accommodating 150 students. The existing accommodation is so deplorably inadequate for the work of the college as it is at present that unless substantial improvement is made or the number reduced I shall have to consider whether it will not be necessary for me to advise Government that the existing recurring grant

be withdrawn. *Prima facie* it does not appear to be an opportune time for considering the extension of the college's scope.

6. A comparative statement showing the accommodation proposed and the minimum accommodation required is enclosed herewith for your information. It is clear that the total floor space proposed is ample but the rooms appear to have been arranged without any proper consideration of the requirements of the college as a whole. It might be possible to put the third and fourth-year classes into two of the existing rooms and the B. A. Mathematics class into the room at present used by the Persian class; the two largest of the existing rooms could then accommodate a section of 107 students of the 1st-year and a section of 112 students of the 2nd-year, respectively. This section should be strictly limited in accordance with the accommodation available. Four additional class-rooms would then be required:—Two of 1500 sq. ft. each, one of 450 sq. ft., one of 300 sq. ft. Total area 3750 sq. ft.

Nothing is said in the proposal submitted by you about office, library or junior and senior common rooms. I have some recollection of the library but the dimensions of the existing library and junior and senior common rooms if they exist, should be given and it will be necessary to consider whether they will be adequate or not for the enlarged college.

7. As regards the additional teaching staff it is proposed to entertain 5 additional lecturers at an average salary of Rs. 134 a month (allowing Rs. 30 for salaries of clerk and servants.) The existing members of the staff will presumably be professors in the various subjects. The qualifications of these latter are not stated but the fact that they have hitherto been considered competent to teach Intermediate classes does not necessarily fit them for B. A. work. Until it is known what class of men will be recruited on the proposed terms it is not possible to judge whether the staff proposed will be adequate or not.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) W. W. HORNELL,

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Accommodation Proposed.

The proposed rooms are as follows:—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| (i) 35' × 25'—875 sq. ft. } | Existing. |
| (ii) 45' × 25'—1125 sq. ft. } | |
| (iii) 34' × 25'—850 sq. ft. } | |
| (iv) 43' × 25'—1075 sq. ft. } | |
| (v) 18' × 22'—396 sq. ft. } | |

2 rooms (vi) and (vii) 28' 8" × 20'—about 574 sq. ft. }

4 rooms (viii to xi) 45' × 20'—900 sq. ft. }

11 rooms in all, total floor area 9096 sq. ft. }

The minimum accommodation required is—

1st-year { A—1500 sq. ft.

{ B—1500 sq. ft.

2nd-year { A—1500 sq. ft.

{ B—1500 sq. ft.

Intermediate Persian Class Room 450 sq. ft.

3rd-year 650 sq. ft.

4th-year 850 sq. ft.

*B. A. Persian Class Room—300 sq. ft.

†B. A. Mathematics Room—400 sq. ft.

9 Class Rooms in all, total area 8650.

*Probably unnecessary as there is only one Persian Teacher proposed for all four classes.

†Necessary if the combination—English, Bengali, History, Mathematics—is not permitted.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Victoria College, Comilla, be asked to submit, as far as possible, the names of the proposed additional members of the staff, together with a statement regarding the funds from which the increase in the expenditure will be met.

851. The Registrar requested orders of the Syndicate regarding the appointment of bearers for doling out water to students of the Post-Graduate Classes.

RESOLVED—

That two persons be engaged temporarily at Rs. 11 per month for working during the months that Post-Graduate Classes are held.

852. Read an endorsement from the Principal, A. M. College, Mymensingh, forwarding an application from Md. Saidur Rahman, a student of the college, who appeared at the last test examination of the college in two subjects only but could not continue to sit for the examination owing to ill-health, and who has not on that account been sent up for the B.A. Examination although he had completed the necessary percentage of attendance at lectures, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B.A. Examination in 1918 without any further attendance at lectures and only after passing the test examination of the college.

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

853. Read a memorandum from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Md. Mozufferuddin Ahmed, an unsuccessful candidate at the last I.A. Examination, whose attendance at lectures in English, History and Chemistry, during the current session, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 5.2, 15.2 and 1.3, respectively, on account of late admission and want of accommodation, whose percentage of attendance in those subjects calculated from the date of his admission amounts, respectively, to 97.4, 90.1 and 91.8, and who has passed the college periodical test examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Md. Mozufferuddin Ahmed be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

854. Read an endorsement from the Vice-Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Bhabanipati Banerjee, a student in the Second-Year Class of the above-named college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Sanskrit, History and Logic, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 9·5, 9, 9·5 and 5·2, respectively, on account of illness, and who has passed the college test and other periodical examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting certificates from his medical attendants in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Bhabanipati Banerjee be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

855. Read an endorsement from the Prefect, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Sarbeswar Bose, formerly a student of the college, who appeared at the I.A. Examination in 1916 as a non-collegiate student as the percentage of his attendance at lectures had fallen short of the prescribed minimum, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as an ex-student of the college.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

856. Read a letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, forwarding, with his recommendations, applications from the following students, whose attendance at lectures in the subjects, stated against their names, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage and who have passed the college test and other periodical examinations, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination as non-collegiate students:—

Chit San Rhi	...	English	...	3·8	Illness, medical certificate sub- mitted.
		Pali	...	1·7	
Maung Shain	...	Logic	...	1·8	Ditto.
		Chemistry		3·4	
Maung Tha Doe Aung	...	English	...	10·9	Ditto.
		Pali	...	15	
		Logic	...	12·8	
		Chemistry		6·8	
Maung Kin Mung	...	Pali	...	1·3	Late admission.
Ba Tin, II	...	Pali	...	1·3	Ditto.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students, with the exception of Maung Tha Doe Aung, be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

857. Read a letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, requesting that B. Pinto, who passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University in 1916 with English, Latin, Mathematics and History as his subjects, and who was born on the 14th March, 1896, may be permitted to take his admission to the 1st-year Class of his college with English, Alternative Paper in English, Logic, Mathematics and Chemistry as his subjects, and enclosing the Matriculation certificate of the candidate and an authenticated copy of a letter of permission from the Registrar, Bombay University, in support of the student's case.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Rangoon College, be requested to direct the applicant to state the precise reasons for which he wishes to continue his studies in the Rangoon College instead of taking his admission to a college affiliated to the Bombay University.

858. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chota-Nagpur Division, stating, with reference to the proposal for the correction of age-entry of Surendranath Ghosh, a student in the Matriculation Class of the Purulia Zila School, who has been provisionally admitted to the forthcoming Matriculation Examination, that Mr. J. R. Cunningham who personally investigated the case in 1912, did not recommend any alteration in the student's age-entry and that he too is unable to recommend the proposed alteration.

RESOLVED—

That the provisional admission of Surendranath Ghosh to the forthcoming Matriculation Examination be cancelled.

859. Read a letter from Babu Devendranath Sen, founder and Proprietor of the Srikrishna Pathshala, forwarding written statements regarding the affairs of the school.

Read also a letter from the Secretaries, Srikrishna Pathshala, Calcutta, forwarding a copy of the proceedings of a meeting of the Executive Committee of the School, held on the 22nd February, 1917.

ORDERED—

To be deferred.

860. The Registrar requested orders of the Syndicate on the subject of the observation of the 21st March, 1917, as a Gazetted holiday with reference to the ensuing Intermediate, B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That the 21st of March be observed as a holiday and that the Examination in Botany fixed for that day be held on Saturday the 24th of March.

861. The Registrar placed before the meeting a note from Professor C. J. Hamilton, and also a letter from him, the consideration of which was postponed.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the note and the letter be postponed.

862. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Manmathanath Bhattacharyya, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the above-named College, whose attendance at lectures in English has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by .85 on account of illness and who has passed the college test and other periodical Examinations, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I. A. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a certificate from his medical attendant in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Manmathanath Bhattacharyya be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

863. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, on the subject of the extension of affiliation of the college in Ethics up to the M.A. standard in Philosophy with effect from July, 1917.

RESOLVED—

That the Inspectors be requested to send in their report early.

864. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Susilchandra Datta, a student in

the Second-year Class of the College, who was a student in the 1st-year Class of the St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, from the 3rd July, 1914, up to the 13th August, 1915, when he joined the 1st-year Class of the Ripon College and whose percentage of attendance in the Ripon College has fallen short of the prescribed minimum in English, Mathematics and Physics by 18·1, 18·3 and 10·4, respectively, owing to his late admission and illness, and who obtained at the test Examination 30, 51, 25 and 30 marks out of 100 in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, respectively, praying that, in consideration of his having attended the First-year Class of the St. Xavier's College from July, 1914, to 13th August, 1915, he may be permitted to appear at the I.Sc. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, and enclosing medical certificates and a transfer certificate in support of his case.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

865. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to the cases of the following students, who, after passing the Madras Secondary School leaving certificate Examination, joined the 1st-year Class of the South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, and who prayed for sanction of their admission and for permission to appear in Pali at the Matriculation Examination of this University in 1917, a copy of a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, on the subject and on the general question of the admission of Madras School Leaving Certificate holders to colleges affiliated to this University, and stating that, as regards the students in question, he agrees with the Director of Madras in his opinion that unless the Calcutta University is prepared to scrutinise their certificates and decide each case on its merit, nothing can be done for them :—

P. Ramchandra Rao.

N. K. Raman Pillai.

S. Krishna.

C. Virabhadra Rau.

Prayag Venkanta Rao.

V. Ramasabbarayadu.

D. Veerabhadra Rao.

P. Nageswara Rao.

K. Koteswara Paw.

G. Sitaramiah.

Mir Mahabad Ali.

K. Someswara Rau.

Kalabarigi Lakshmi Narasingh Ray.

K. Satyanarayan Murty.

H. Krishnamurti.

G. Ismail Khan.

M. C. Narayan Pillai.

Nimmakayala Sitaramiah.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, South Suburban College, be asked to state how the above-named students have done at the periodical Examinations, held in the college.

866. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, forwarding a petition from the authorities of the Saran Academy, Chapra, and a letter with enclosures from the Head Master, Foley Rajput H. E. School, at Chapra, asking for reconsideration of the cases of certain students who after being unsuccessful at the Matriculation Examination of the Allahabad University or at the School Leaving Certificate Examination of the United Provinces, were admitted to the Matriculation Class of schools in Bihar and, (the Director) stating that the following students who were reported in his letters Nos. 11853 of 11th January, 1917 and 314 of 11th January, 1917, as not living under proper guardianship, have since moved to messes under the supervision of teachers of the schools and that thus they satisfy rule 2 (k), Chapter XXI of the University Regulations, also stating, with reference to one of the objections, raised in his letter No. 11853 of 5th December, 1916, regarding 13 students of the Saran Academy that he has no objection to the rule regarding the production of a certificate from the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces, being relaxed this year on the understanding that no such concession will be made in future year :—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>School.</i>
Ramnarayan Saran	... Saran Academy.
Deo Narayan Rai	... Ditto
Budh Gobind Rai	... Ditto
Tareduddin Ahmed	... Ditto
Md. Sayid Khan	... Ditto
Sankatha Prasad	... Ditto
Biswanath Prasad	... Ditto
Parasnath Sribasteva	... Ditto
Gauri Sankar	... Ditto
Md. Yunus	... Ditto
Biswanath Sinha	... Ditto
Md. Hanif	... Ditto
Md. Sajid Ali	... Ditto
Mustag Husen	... Ditto
Jugal Kishore	... Ditto
Dharmajna Nath	... Ditto
Girischandra Singh	... Ditto
Ram Swarup Bhatnagar	... Ditto
Girischandra Sribasteva	... Ditto
Jamuna Dube	... Ditto
Srinarayan Misra	... Ditto
Md. Abdul Hosen	... Ditto
Pande Sukdev Prasad	... Ditto
Tirtharajmain Tivari	... Ditto

<i>Name.</i>	<i>School.</i>
Mathura Prasad Verma	... Saran Academy.
Rajnath Pande	... Ditto
Parameswar Prasad	... Ditto
Mustafa Hosen	... Ditto
Tamiz Ahmad	... Ditto
Banamali Seal	... Ditto
Rambir Singh	... Ditto
Gokul Husen	... Ditto
Rajnet Sinha	... Foley Rajput H. E. School.
Lal Bahadur Sinha	... Ditto
Maheswari Narayan	... Ditto
Md. Sharfuddin	... Saran Academy.
Md. Suleman	... Ditto
Jayram Sinha	... Ditto
Buniyad Husain	... Foley Rajput H. E. School.
Bhagwat Prasad	... Ditto
Peyari Lal	... Ditto
Muhammad Azil	... Saran Academy.
Mujibar Rahman	... Ditto
Peyari Lal <i>alias</i> Krishnamohanlal	... Ditto

RESOLVED—

That the students, whose names are included in the list, be admitted to the examination and that they be directed to pay a fee of Rs. 5 each and to appear at the examination at the Senate House Centre, Calcutta.

867. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, stating, in reply to this Office letter No. 7153, dated the 1st February, 1917, regarding the question of the extension of affiliation of the Patna College in Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard, that, in the interests of the Philosophy students of the Third-year Class, who are continuing their studies in Philosophy at Patna College after the issue of the orders of the Syndicate communicated in this Office letters Nos. 1885 of 16th August, 1916, and 4507 of 16th November, 1916, he presses for extension of affiliation in Philosophy up to the B.A. Pass standard with retrospective effect from the session 1916-17.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

868. Read applications from the following candidates who are graduates of this University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students in the subjects, stated against their names:—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date of passing the B.A. Examinations.</i>	<i>Subject.</i>
Rajanikanta Das	... 1913	... Philosophy.
Ramnarsingha Chatterjee	... 1914	... Economics (Gr.B.)
Sachindralal Dasvarma	... 1914	... English (Gr. A.)
Rabindrakumar Mitra	... 1912	... Philosophy.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named students be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1917 as non-collegiate students.

869. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Government High School, Thaton, forwarding an application from Mg. Twa Aung, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1911 with Geography as one of his subjects and who has served as a teacher in the following schools, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Burmese, Pali, Logic and Geography as his subjects :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Baptist High School, Rangoon (Rec.)	From 17th January to 1st July, 1918
Govt. High School, Yamethin ...	From 1st June, 1914, to 5th June, 1915.
Govt. High School, Thaton	Since 28th June, 1915.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

870. Read an application from Ashalata Khastagir, who passed the Matriculation Examination in 1914, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Logic, Botany, Bengali, and Vernacular Composition as her subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Lecturer of Botany, Bethune College, to the effect that she attended practical classes in Botany from July, 1914, to December, 1915, in support of her application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Ashalata Khastagir be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

871. Read an application from the Secretary, Town Sripur School, Khulna, requesting that the school may be recognised as one competent to present candidates at the Matriculation Examination of this University.

RESOLVED—

That a copy of the application be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with a request that it may be

transmitted to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, for a personal report on the points dealt with in Sections 2-5, Chapter XXI of the University Regulations and that the Director be further requested to favour the Syndicate with such remarks as he may think necessary to make with regard to the cases when sending the Inspector's report to the University.

872. RESOLVED—

That the number of members to be elected by the Faculties of Arts and Science, respectively, to the Boards of Studies numbering 16-19, be fixed as follows :—

No. of Board.	Name of the Board.	Number to be elected by the Faculty of Arts.	Number to be elected by the Faculty of Science
16	Experimental Psychology ..	Not more than 10	Not more than 2
17	Mathematics ...	10	2
18	Geography ...	6	6
19	Teaching ...	9	3

873. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Patna College, stating that Maulavi Abdul Hafeez, who has been appointed an Examiner in Persian at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, has been removed from the service of Government in the Education Department for wilful disobedience of orders and enquiring whether the appointment letter should be forwarded to him or returned to this office.

RESOLVED—

That the Offg. Principal, Patna College, be requested to return the appointment letter.

874. Read a letter from Dr. Syamadas Mukerjee, one of the Head Examiners in Mathematics at the Matriculation Examination in 1917, requesting permission to interchange his work with his colleague Babu K. P. Chatteraj, M.A., who has no objection to the proposed interchange of work.

RESOLVED—

That the permission asked for be granted.

875. Read a letter from Babu Rakhaldas Chatterjee, Head Master, Dinajpur H. E. School, requesting that in view of the fact that the wrong age-entry of his brother, Saktipada Chatterjee, a student of the school, who has been provisionally admitted to the Matriculation Examination in 1917 is due to a clerical error in the transfer certificate granted to him by the Head Pandit of the school to which the boy was at first admitted, his application for the correction of the age-entry of the student, which was refused by the Syndicate, may be favourably reconsidered so as to enable the student to appear at the Matriculation Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Saktipada Chatterjee be provisionally admitted to the forthcoming Matriculation Examination and that the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, be requested to investigate the case and favour the Syndicate with a report on the claims of Saktipada Chatterjee to have his age-entry corrected in the admission register of the Dinajpur H. E. School.

876. Read an endorsement from the Director, St. Paul's High School, Rangoon (Rec.), forwarding an application from Charles Leahy, who passed the European High School Final Examination of the Burma Education Department in 1914, with English, Higher English, Mathematics, History and Burmese as his subjects and who has been serving as a teacher in the aforesaid school since January, 1914, requesting permission to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student with English, Alternative Paper in English, Logic, History and Geography as his subjects, and enclosing a certificate from the Director, St. Paul's High School, to the effect that he attends a regular course in Geography at the Government Normal School, Rangoon, in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

877. Read a letter from Mr. H. A. Crouch, requesting that an honorarium may be paid to him for submitting a report in conjunction with Rai A. P. Sarkar, Bahadur, on the cracks in the Science College.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. H. A. Crouch be requested to state what amount of honorarium he wants for the report.

878. Read an endorsement from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding an application from Lakshmiprosad Sinha, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Physics, Mathematics and Chemistry, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 9.2, 11, 16.3 and 11.4, respectively, on account of illness, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

879. Read an endorsement from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding an application from Ishwar Dayal Sinha, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in English, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics, has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 6.1, 10, 10.8 and 15, respectively, on account of late admission due to want of accommodation and illness, and whose percentage of attendance in those subjects, calculated from the date of his admission, amounts, respectively, to 74, 71, 68 and 63, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next I.Sc. Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the application be refused.

880. Read an endorsement from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, forwarding an application from Nagendranath Niyogi, a student in the 2nd-year Class of the college, whose attendance at lectures in Sanskrit has fallen short of the prescribed minimum percentage by 3.1 on account of illness and who has passed the college test examination, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the next Intermediate Examination as a non-collegiate student, and submitting a medical certificate in support of his application.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Nagendranath Niyogi be permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student.

881. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating, with reference to the case of Prabhat-chandra Sadhukhan who, after having passed the Entrance Examination in 1909, has served as a teacher in the following schools, and who has been permitted to appear at the I.A. Examination in 1917 as a non-collegiate student, that from the report received from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, it transpires that the recognition of the Gopalpore High English School was withdrawn with effect from the 1st July, 1913, and after a few months, the school ceased to exist, that the Nalchira High English School is an unrecognised one and that the Matabati Dr. P. C. Roy's Institution has not been recognised by the University :—

<i>Name of School.</i>	<i>Period of Service.</i>
Gangapore M. E. School (Govt. ... Aided).	From the 8th August, 1912, to 25th December, 1913.
Gopalpore Victoria High English ... School (abolished).	From the 2nd January, 1914, to the 28th June, 1914.
Nalchira Village Union High ... English School (unrecognised).	From the 2nd July, 1914, to 22nd December, 1914.
Baruipara P. C. Institution (Rec.)...	From the 3rd January, 1915, to 26th June, 1915.
Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School... (Rec.).	From the 5th July, 1915, to the 17th July, 1916.
Matabati P. C. Roy's Institution ... (unrecognised).	Since 9th August, 1916.

♦ RESOLVED—

That the admission of Prabhatchandra Sadhukhan to the next Intermediate Examination in Arts be cancelled.

882. RESOLVED—

1. That Babu Isanchandra Ghosh, M.A., and Babu Bhupendrachandra Basu, M.A., be transferred from the list of Matriculation Examiners in English to the list of Intermediate Examiners in English and that the vacancies thus caused in the list of Matriculation Examiners in English be filled up by the appointment of Babu Manjugopal Bhattacharyya, M.A., and Reverend C. Headland, M.A.

(Confirmed).

DEVAPRASAD SARVADHIKARY,

Vice-Chancellor.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar.

